

## **Ekitabo Ekiyitibwa Isaaya**

<sup>1</sup> Okwolesebwa kwa Isaaya, mutabani wa Amozi, kwe yafuna okukwata ku Yuda ne Yerusaalemi mu bufuzi bwa Uzziya, ne Yosamu, ne Akazi ne Keezeekiya, bassekabaka ba Yuda.

### *Eggwanga Ejjeemu*

<sup>2</sup> Wulira ggwe eggulu, mpuliriza ggwe ensi,  
kubanga bw'ati MUKAMA bw'ayogera nti,  
“Nayonsa ne ndera abaana  
naye ne banjeemera.

<sup>3</sup> Ente emanya nannyini yo  
n'endogoyi emanya ekisibo kya mukama  
waayo,  
naye Isirayiri tammanyi,  
abantu bange tebantegeera.”

<sup>4</sup> Woowe! Eggwanga erijjudde ebibi,  
abantu abajjudde obutali butuukirivu,  
ezzadde eryabakola ebibi,  
abaana aboonoonyi!

Balese MUKAMA  
banyoomye Omutukuvu wa Isirayiri,  
basenguse bamuvuddeko bamukubye am-  
abega.

<sup>5</sup> Lwaki mweyongera okujeema?  
Mwagala mwongere okubonerezebwa?  
Omutwe gwonna mulwadde,

- n'omutima gwonna gunafuye.
- <sup>6</sup> Okuva mu mala g'ekigere okutuuka ku mutwe  
temuli bulamu  
wabula ebiwundu, n'okuzimba,  
n'amabwa agatiiriika amasira  
agatanyigibwanga, okusibibwa,  
wadde okuteekebwako eddagala.
- <sup>7</sup> Ensi yammwe esigadde matongo,  
ebibuga byammwe byokeddwa omuliro,  
nga nammwe bennyini mulaba.  
Bannamawanga\* balidde ensi yammwe,  
era ezise kubanga bannaggwanga bag-  
isudde.
- <sup>8</sup> Omuwala wa Sayuuni alekeddwa  
ng'ensiisira esigadde mu nnimiro  
y'emizabbibu,  
ng'ekiwummulirwamu mu nnimiro y'emyungu†,  
ng'ekibuga ekizingiziddwa.
- <sup>9</sup> Singa MUKAMA ow'Eggye  
teyatulekerawo bantu abatonotono abaasi-  
galawo  
twandibadde nga Sodomu,  
twandifuuse nga Ggomola.
- <sup>10</sup> Muwulirize ekigambo kya Katonda  
mmwe abafuzi ba Sodomu!  
Musseeyo omwoyo eri okuyigiriza kwa Katonda  
waffe  
mmwe abantu b'e Ggomola!

---

\* <sup>1:7</sup> Kino kyogera ku kulumbibwa kw'abantu b'omu Bwasuli  
mu biro bya Sennakeribu (2Bk 18:13). † <sup>1:8</sup> emyungu ziba bika  
bya nsujju; emu eyitibwa omungu

- 11 "Ssaddaaka enkumu ze munsalira  
zingasa ki?  
Nkooye endiga ennume  
enjokye eziweebwayo,  
so sisanyukira musaayi gwa nte,  
newaakubadde ogw'abaana b'endiga,  
newaakubadde ogw'embuzi ennume,"  
bw'ayogera MUKAMA.
- 12 Bwe mujja mu maaso gange,  
ani aba abayise  
ne mujja okulinnyirira empya zange?
- 13 Mulekeraawo okuleeta ssaddaaka zammwe  
ezitaliimu;  
obubaane bwammwe bwa muzizo gye ndi.  
Omwezi Ogubonese ne Ssabbiiti n'enkuṇjaana  
zammwe  
zijjudde obutali butuukirivu.
- 14 Emyezi gyammwe Egibonese n'embaga za-  
mmwe ez'ennaku entukuvu,  
emmeeme yange ebikyaye,  
binfuukidde omugugu,  
nkooye okubigumiikiriza.
- 15 Bwe munaayimusanga emikono gyammwe  
musabe  
nnaabakwekanga amaaso gange,  
era ne bwe munaasabanga ennyo  
siiwulirenga  
kubanga emikono gyammwe gisaabaanye  
omusaayi.
- 16 Munaabe, mwetukuze  
muggirewo ddala ebikolwa byammwe ebibi  
gye ndi,  
mulekeraawo okukola ebibi.

- 17 Muyige okukola obulungi, musalenga  
     emisango n'amazima,  
     mudduukirirenga abajoogebwa,  
     musalenga omusango gw'atalina kitaawe,  
     muwolerezenga bannamwandu.
- 18 "Mujje nno tukubaganye ebirowoozo,"  
     bw'ayogera MUKAMA;  
     "ebibi byammwe ne bwe biba ng'olugoye  
         olumyufu  
         binaafuuka byeru ng'omuzira,  
     ne bwe binaaba bitwakaavu nga langi emyufu  
         enkwafu,  
         binaatukula ng'ebyoya by'endiga.
- 19 Bwe munaagondanga ne muwulira,  
     munaalyanga ebirungi eby'ensi;
- 20 naye bwe munaagaananga ne mujeemanga  
     ekitala kinaabalyanga,"  
     kubanga akamwa ka MUKAMA ke kakyogedde.
- 21 Laba ekibuga ekyesigwa  
     bwe kifuuse ng'omwenzi!  
     Oyo eyasalanga emisango mu bwenkanya!  
         Obutuukirivu bwatuulanga mu ye,  
         naye kaakano batemu bennyini nnyini!
- 22 Effeeza yo efuuse masengere,  
     wayini wo afuuse wa lujulungu.
- 23 Abafuzi bo bajemmu,  
     mikwano gya babbi,  
     bonna bawoomerwa enguzi,  
     era banoonya kuweebwa birabo;  
     tebayamba batalina ba kitaabwe,  
     so n'ensonga za bannamwandu tebazifaako.

- 24 Noolwekyo kyava ayogera Mukama, MUKAMA  
     ow'Eggye,  
     ow'amaanyi owa Isirayiri nti,  
     "Ndifuka obusungu ku balabe bange,  
     era ne nesasuza abo abankyawा.
- 25 Era ndikukwatamu n'omukono gwange,  
     ne nnoongoosereza ddala amasengere go  
     gonna  
     ne nkuggyamu ebitali birungi byonna.
- 26 Era ndikomyawo abalamuzi bo  
     ng'olubereberye  
     n'abo abakuwa amagezi, nga bwe kyali  
     okusooka.  
     Olwo olyoke oyitibwe  
     ekibuga eky'obutuukirivу,  
     ekibuga ekyesigwa."
- 27 Sayuuni alinunulibwa lwa bwenkanya,  
     n'abantu baamu abalyenеня mu  
     butuukirivу.
- 28 Nayeabee waggula n'abakozi b'ebibi baliziki-  
     rizibwa wamu,  
     n'abo abava ku MUKAMA Katonda, balimal-  
     ibwawо.
- 29 "Kubanga mulikwatibwa ensonyi olw'emiti  
     mwe mwenyumiririzanga,  
     n'olw'ennimiro  
     ze mweroboza.
- 30 Kubanga mulibeera ng'omuvule oguwotoka  
     era ng'ennimiro etaliimu mazzi.
- 31 N'omusajja ow'amaanyi alifuuka ng'enfuuzi,  
     n'omulimu gwe ng'akasasi akavudde ku  
     lyanda,

era byombi biriggiira wamu  
so tewaliba azikiza omuliro ogwo."

## 2

### *Olusozi lwa MUKAMA*

<sup>1</sup> Kuno kwe kwolesebwa Isaaya omwana wa Amozi kwe yalaba ku Yuda ne Yerusaalemi.

<sup>2</sup> Olulituuka mu nnaku ez'oluvannyuma olusozi okuli ennyumba ya MUKAMA Katonda lulinywezebwya lusinge ensozi zonna okugulumira,  
luliyimusibwa lusukke ku ndala zonna,  
era amawanga gonna galilwolekera.

<sup>3</sup> Abantu bangi balijja bagambe nti,  
Mujje twambuke tulinnye ku lusozi lwa MUKAMA,  
mu nnyumba ya Katonda wa Yakobo,  
alyoke atuyigirize amakubo ge,  
tulyoke tutambulire mu mateeka ge.

Kubanga MUKAMA aliteeka amateeka ng'asinziira mu Sayuuni,  
era mu Yerusaalemi abayigirize ekigambo kye.

<sup>4</sup> Alisala enkaayana z'amawanga,  
aliramula emisango gy'abantu bangi,  
era ebitala byabwe balibiwesaamu enkumbi,  
n'amafumu gaabwe bagaweeseemu ebiwabyo.

Eggwanga teririyyimusa kitala ku ggwanga linnaalyo,  
so tebalyetegeka kulwana ntalo nate.

*MUKAMA Ayita Ennyumba Ya Yakobo Okwenyena*

- <sup>5</sup> Ggwe ennyumba ya Yakobo,  
     mujje tutambulire mu kitangaala kya  
     MUKAMA Katonda.
- <sup>6</sup> Wayabulira abantu bo  
     ab'ennyumba ya Yakobo,  
     kubanga eggwanga lijjudde obusamize obuva  
     mu buvanjuba,  
     n'obulaguzi obuli nga obw'omu Bafirisuuti,  
     era basizza kimu ne bannamawanga.
- <sup>7</sup> Ensi yaabwe ejjudde effeeza ne zaabu,  
     n'obugagga bwabwe tebuliiko kkomo:  
     ensi yaabwe ejjudde embalaasi,  
     era erimu n'amagaali g'embalaasi mangi  
     nnyo.
- <sup>8</sup> Ensi yaabwe ejjudde bakatonda ababumbe,  
     basinza omulimu gw'emikono gyabwe bo,  
     engalo zaabwe gwe zeekolera.
- <sup>9</sup> Kale omuntu wa kukkakkanyizibwa,  
     omuntu wa kussibwa wansi.  
     MUKAMA, tobasonyiwa!
- <sup>10</sup> Mugende mwekweke mu njazi,  
     mwekweke mu binnya wansi mu ttaka,  
     nga mudduka entiisa ya MUKAMA Katonda,  
     nga mudduka entiisa y'ekitiibwa ky'obukulu  
     bwe.
- <sup>11</sup> Olunaku lujja okweyisa kw'omuntu  
     n'amalala ge lwe birizikirizibwa,  
     era MUKAMA Katonda yekka yaligulumizibwa ku  
     olwo.

- 12 Kubanga MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye alina olunaku lw'ategese  
 eri abo bonna ab'amalala era abeewanise,  
 eri ebyo byonna eby'egulumiza ebijjudde  
 okwemanya n'okwewulira.
- 13 Alizikiriza emiti gy'omu Lebanooni,\* emiwanvu emigulumivu,  
 n'emivule gyonna egya Basani.
- 14 Era n'ensozi zonna empanvu,  
 n'obusozi bwonna obugulumivu.
- 15 Na buli mulongooti gwonna omuwanvu,  
 na buli bbugwe gwe bakomese.
- 16 Alizikiriza emmeeri zonna ez'e Talusiisi,  
 n'ebifaananyi byonna ebisiige  
 eby'omuwendo omungi.
- 17 Era okwegulumiza kw'abantu kulijemu-lukuka,  
 n'amalala g'abantu galissibwa;  
 era MUKAMA Katonda yekka yaligulumizibwa ku lunaku olwo.
- 18 N'ebifaananyi bye basinza birizikiririzibwa ddala ku olwo.
- 19 Abantu balidduka ne beekweka mu mpuku mu mayinja,  
 ne mu binnya mu ttaka,  
 nga badduka entiisa  
 n'ekitiibwa ky'obukulu bwa MUKAMA Katonda,  
 bwaliyimuka okukankanya ensi n'amaanyi.
- 20 Ku lunaku olwo abantu balisuulira ddala

---

\* **2:13** Lebanooni kitundu ekiri mu buvanjuba bwa Yoludaani,  
 ekimanyiddwa olw'emivule gyayo n'ente ennyingi

- bakatonda baabwe abakole mu ffeeza,  
 n'abakole mu zaabu,  
 be beekolera nga ba kusinzanga,  
 ne babakanyuga eri emmese n'eri ebinyira.
- <sup>21</sup> Balidduka ne beekukuma mu mpuku  
 ez'amayinja amaatifu  
 nga badduka entiisa  
 n'ekitiibwa ky'obukulu bwa MUKAMA Ka-  
 tonda,  
 bwaliyimuka okukankanya ensi.
- <sup>22</sup> Mulekeraawo okwesiga omuntu  
 alina omukka obukka mu nnyindo ze.  
 Kiki ennyo kyali?

### 3

#### *Yerusaalemi ne Yuda Bisalirwa Omusango*

- <sup>1</sup> Laba kaakano, Mukama,  
 MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye,  
 aggya ku Yerusaalemi ne ku Yuda  
 ekibeesiguza ne kwe banyweredde,  
 ekibeesiguza kyonna k'ebeere mmere, ka gabe  
 mazzi.
- <sup>2</sup> Omusajja ow'amaanyi, n'omusajja omul-  
 wanyi omuzira,  
 omulamuzi, ne nnabbi,  
 n'omulaguzi, n'omukadde.
- <sup>3</sup> Omuduumizi akulira ekibinja ky'amakumi  
 ataano,  
 n'omuwi w'amagezi, omulogo, omufuusa  
 omugezigezi.

**4** “Era ndifuula abalenzi obulenzi okuba abafuzi baabwe,  
n’abaana obwana balibafuga.”

**5** Era abantu balijooga bannaabwe,  
buli muntu anyigirize munne, ne muliraanwa anyigirize muliraanwa we.

Abato baliyisa mu bakulu amaa so  
n’oyo omuntu ataliiko bw’ali ajooge omuntu  
ow’ekitiibwa.

**6** Ekiseera kirituuka  
omusajja agambe muganda we nti,  
“Ggwe alina ku ngoye ba omukulembeze waffe,  
n’ebizibu bino ggwe oba obyetikka!”

**7** Naye ku olwo lwennyini aliddamu nti,  
“Si nze n’aba ow’okubawonya,  
mu nnyumba yange temuli mmere, wadde  
ebyambalo.  
Temumpa kukulembera bantu!”

**8** Kubanga Yerusaalemi kizikiridde  
ne Yuda agudde!

Kubanga ebigambo byabwe byonna n’ebikolwa  
biwakanya MUKAMA Katonda,  
bityoboola ekitiibwa kye.

**9** Engeri gye batunulamu eragira ddala nga bwe  
balina omusango,

era boolesa ekibi kyabwe nga Sodomu\*  
awatali kukweka n'akatono.

Zibasanze!

Kubanga bo bennyini be beereetedde  
okuzikirira.

10 Gamba abatuukirivu nti bo tebaabeeko mu-  
tawaana,  
kubanga baakuwoomerwa ebibala  
by'ebikolwa byabwe.

11 Zisanze abakozi b'ebivve! Banaatuuka mu  
kuzikirira!

Balisasulibwa emikono gyabwe kye gikoze.

12 Abantu bange banyigirizibwa abaana abato,  
abakazi kaakano be babafuga.

Woowe! Abantu bange bakyamizibwa  
abakulembeze baabwe  
era babatabulatabula okubaggya mu kkubo  
ettuufu.

13 MUKAMA Katonda ali mu kifo kye mu mbuga,  
ayimiridde okusalira abantu be omusango.

14 MUKAMA Katonda asala omusango  
gw'abakadde n'abakulembeze b'abantu be.

"Mmwe mwayonoona ennimiro yange  
ey'emizabbibu.

Ebyanyagibwa ku baavu biri mu nnyumba  
zammwe.

\* **3:9** Sodomu ky'ekibuga ekiriraanye ekifo Lutti gye yassa  
eweema ye, bwe yali ayawukanye ne Iбулааму, oluvannyuma  
eyayitibwa Iбуlayimu. MUKAMA yasaanyaawo Sodomu ne  
Gomora n'omuliro ogwa salufa ogwava mu ggulu kubanga  
abatuuze baayo baayonoona nnyo eri MUKAMA (Lub 13:12)

15 Lwaki mulinnyirira abantu bange,  
 Iwaki mutulugunya abaavu?" bw'ayogera  
 MUKAMA Katonda Ayinzabyonna.

16 MUKAMA Katonda agamba nti,  
 "Abakazi b'omu Sayuuni<sup>†</sup> beemanyi,  
 era batambula balalambazza ensingo  
 nga batunuza bukaba.

Batambula basiira  
 nga bavuza obukomo bw'oku magulu  
 gaabwe.

17 Mukama kyaliva aleeta amabwa ku mitwe  
 gy'abakazi ba Sayuuni,  
 ne gifuuka gya biwalaata."

18 Olunaku lujja Mukama lwaliggya ku  
 bakazi b'omu Yerusaalemi ebintu byonna  
 ebibaleetera amalala, ebikomo by'oku magulu,  
 ebitambaala ebibikka ku mitwe, n'obukuufiira,  
 19 ebyokumatu, ebyambalwa mu bulago,  
 n'obutimba bw'omu maaso, 20 ebyokumitwe,  
 ebyokumikono, ebyomukiwato, 21 empeta ez'oku  
 ngalo n'ez'omu nnyindo, 22 engoye ennungi,  
 n'emagiro, n'amaganduula, n'obusawo,  
 23 n'endabirwamu, n'engoye ez'obutimba,  
 n'ezza linena, n'ebitambaala eby'oku mitwe  
 ebinaanikiddwa n'amayinja ag'omuwendo,  
 n'engoye ezibabikka.

24 Mu kifo ky'akaloosa walibaawo kuwunya  
 kivundu,  
 awandibadde enkoba ennungi wabeewo  
 biguwa,

---

<sup>†</sup> 3:16 Sayuuni lusozi olusangibwa mu Yerusaalemi

n'awaali enviiri ennongoose obulungi wabeewo  
 kiwalaata,  
 mu kifo ky'engoye babeere mu nziina,  
 n'awaali obulungi waddewo obulambe.

- <sup>25</sup> Abasajja bo balittibwa kitala,  
 abalwanyi bo abazira bagwire mu lutalo.  
<sup>26</sup> N'enzigi za Sayuuni zirikaaba ne zikungubaga  
 era ekibuga kyennyini kiriba ng'omukazi  
 alekeddwa obwerefere ng'atudde mu ttaka.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Ekiseera ekyo bwe kirituuka abakazi musanvu  
 balyekwata omusajja omu nga boogera nti,  
 Tuyitibwenga erinnya lyo,  
 otuggyeko ekivume.

Tunenoonyezanga emmere yaffe era  
 twenoonyeze n'ebyokwambala.

### *Yerusaalemi Kizzibwa Obuggyga*

<sup>2</sup> Ku lunaku luli ettabi lya MUKAMA Katonda  
 liriba ddungi era lya kitibwa, era n'ebibala  
 by'ensi biryeyagaza nnyo Abayisirayiri  
 abaasigalawo. <sup>3</sup> Era buli alisigala mu Sayuuni  
 na buli alisigala mu Yerusaalemi aliyitibwa  
 mutukuvu, buli muntu alibalirwa mu balamu  
 mu Yerusaalemi. <sup>4</sup> Mukama aliggyawo  
 obutali butuukirivu bw'abakazi ba Sayuuni,  
 era n'omwoyo ogusala ensonga n'omwoyo  
 ogwokya, alisangulawo amatondo g'omusaayi  
 mu Yerusaalemi. <sup>5</sup> Olwo MUKAMA Katonda  
 atondewo ekire mu budde obw'emisana,  
 n'omukka n'okumasaamasa ng'omuliro ogwaka  
 ekiro ku kifo kyonna eky'olusozi Sayuuni ne  
 ku bantu bona abakuinjaaniddeko; kubanga

ku byonna era wanna kunaaba kubikkiddwako ekitiibwa kya Katonda. <sup>6</sup> Era kiribeera ekibikka n'ekisiikirize ekiziyiza ebbugumu ly'emisana, era ekiddukiro omwewogomebwa kibuyaga n'enkuba.

## 5

### *Olugero lw'Ennimo y'Emizabbibu*

- <sup>1</sup> Ka nnyimbire omwagalwa wange oluyimba olukwata ku nnimiro ye ey'emizabbibu.  
Omwagalwa wange yalina nnimiro ey'emizabbibu  
ku lusozi olugimu.
- <sup>2</sup> Era n'agirima n'agiggyamu amayinja gonna,  
n'agisimbamu emizabbibu egisinga obulungi.  
Era wakati mu yo n'azimbamu ebigulumu okulengererwa.  
N'agisimamu n'essogolero  
n'agisuubira okubala emizabbibu emirungi  
naye n'ebala emizabbibu nga si mirungi  
n'akatono.
- <sup>3</sup> "Era kaakano abatuuze b'omu Yerusaalemi  
n'abasajja b'omu Yuda,  
munsalirewo nze n'ennimiro yange  
ey'emizabbibu."
- <sup>4</sup> Ate kiki kye nandikoledde ennimo yange eno,  
kye ssaagikolera?  
Bwe naginoonyamu emizabbibu emirungi,  
lwaki saalabamu mirungi?
- <sup>5</sup> Kaakano muleke mbabuulire

kye nnaakola ennimiro yange  
ey'emizabbibu.

Nzija kugiggyako olukomera eyonooneke.

Ndimenya ekisenge kyayo yonna  
erinnyirirwe.

<sup>6</sup> Era ndigireka n'ezika,  
sirigirma wadde okugisalira.  
Naye ndigireka n'emeramu emyeeramannyo  
n'amaggwa.

Ndiragira n'ebire  
obutatonnyesaamu nkuba.

<sup>7</sup> Ennyumba ya Isirayiri  
y'ennimiro ya MUKAMA Katonda Ayinzaby-  
onna ey'emizabbibu.

Abantu ba Yuda  
y'ennimiro gye yasiima.

Yali abasuubiramu bwenkanya naye yabal-  
abamu kuyiwa musaayi.

Yabasuubiramu butuukirivu naye nawulira  
kukaaba na kulaajana.

<sup>8</sup> Zibasanze mmwe aboongera amayumba ku ge  
mulina,  
n'ennimiro ne muzongerako endala  
ne wataba kafo konna kasigadde,  
ne mubeera mwekka wakati mu nsi!

<sup>9</sup> MUKAMA Katonda alayidde nga mpulira nti,  
"Mu mazima ennyumba nnyingi zirifuuka bifu-  
lukkwa,  
n'ezo ennene ez'ebbeeyi zibulemu abantu.

- 10 Kubanga yika kkumi ez'ennimiro  
     y'emizabbibu zinaavangamu ekibbo  
     kimu,  
     n'ogusero ogw'ensigo, kabbo bubbo  
     ak'amakungula."
- 11 Zibasanze abo abakeera enkya ku makya  
     banoonye ekitamiiza,  
     abalwawo nga banywa omwenge ettumbi  
     ly'obudde,  
     okutuusa omwenge lwe gubalalusa!
- 12 Ababeera n'ennanga n'entongooli, ebitaasa  
     n'endere,  
     n'omwenge ku mbaga zaabwe;  
     naye ne batalowooza ku mulimu gwa MUKAMA  
         Katonda,  
         wadde okussa ekitiibwa mu ebyo bye ya-  
         tonda.
- 13 Abantu bange kyebavudde bagenda mu  
     buwanjanguse  
     kubanga tebalina kutegeera.  
     Abantu baabwe ab'ekitiibwa bafe enjala,  
     n'abantu aba bulijjo bafe ennyonta.
- 14 Amagombe kyegavudde gagaziya omumiro  
     gwago,  
     era ne gaasamya akamwa kaago awatali  
     kkomo.  
     Mu ko mwe munaagenda abakungu baabwe  
     n'abantu baabwe abaabulijjo, n'ab'effuijo  
     n'abatamiivu.
- 15 Buli muntu alitoowazibwa,  
     abantu bonna balikkakkanyizibwa  
     era amaaso g'abo abeemanyi nago  
     gakkakkanyizibwe.

- <sup>16</sup> Naye MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye aligulumiz-  
ibwa olw'obwenkanya,  
era Katonda Omutukuvu yeerage nga bw'ali  
omutukuvu mu butuukirivu bwe.
- <sup>17</sup> Endiga ento ziryoke zirye ng'eziri mu  
malundiro gaazo,  
n'ensolo engenyi ziriire mu bifo  
ebyalekebwawa awo, ebyalundirwangamu  
eza ssava.
- <sup>18</sup> Zibasanze abo abasikaasikanya ebibi byabwe  
ng'embalaasi bw'esika ekigaali.
- <sup>19</sup> Aboogera nti, "Ayanguyeeko, ayite mu bwangu  
tulabe ky'anaakola.  
Entegeka z'omutukuvu wa Isirayiri nazo  
zijje,  
zituuke nazo tuzimanye."
- <sup>20</sup> Zibasanze abo abayita ekibi ekirungi  
n'ekirungi ekibi,  
abafuula ekizikiza okuba ekitangaala,  
n'ekitangaala okuba ekizikiza,  
abafuula ekikaawa okuba ekiwoomerera  
n'ekiwoomerera okuba ekikaawa.
- <sup>21</sup> Zibasanze abo abeeraba ng'abalina amagezi,  
era abagezigezi bo nga bwe balaba.
- <sup>22</sup> Zibasanze abo abazira mu kunywa omwenge  
era mu kutabula ekitamiiza,
- <sup>23</sup> abejjeereza abatemu olw'enguzi  
era abamma abatuukirivu obwenkanya  
obubagwanidde.

- 24 Kale ng'olulimi lw'omuliro bwe lwokya ekis-agazi ekikalu,  
 era ng'omuddo omukalu bwe guggweerera mu muliro,  
 bwe gityo n'emirandira gyabwe bwe girivunda,  
 era n'ebimuli byabwe bifuumuuke ng'enfuufu;  
 kubanga baajeemera etteeka lya MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye,  
 era ne banyooma ekigambo ky'Omutukuvu wa Isirayiri.
- 25 Noolwekyo obusungu bwa MUKAMA Katonda  
 bubuubuukira ku bantu be,  
 n'agolola omukono gwe n'abasanjaga,  
 ensozi ne zikankana  
 era n'emirambo gyabwe ne gibeera ng'ebisasiro wakati mu nguudo.

Naye wadde nga biri bwe bityo, obusungu bwa  
 MUKAMA Katonda tebunnakkana  
 era omukono gwe gukyagoloddwa.

- 26 Era aliyimusiza eggwanga eriri ewala bben-dera,  
 alibakoowoola ng'asinziira ku nkomerero y'ensi,  
 era laba,  
 balyanguwako okujja.\*
- 27 Tewali n'omu akooye, tewali n'omu yeesittala.  
 Tewali n'omu asumagira wadde okwebaka.  
 Tewali aliba yeesibye lukoba olutanywedde mu kiwato kye,

---

\* **5:26** Abalirumba baliba Basuuli.

wadde aliba n'olukoba lw'engatto olulikutuka.

- <sup>28</sup> Obusaale bwabwe bwogi,  
n'emitego gyabwe gyonna mireege.  
Ebinuulo by'embalaasi zaabwe biriba  
ng'amayinja ag'embaalebaale,  
Ne nnamuziga w'amagaali gaabwe  
ng'adduka ng'embuyaga y'akazimu.
- <sup>29</sup> Okuwuluguma kwabwe kuliba nga  
okw'empologoma,  
balikaaba ng'empologoma ento:  
weewaa wo baliwuluguma bakwate omuyiggo  
gwabwe  
bagutwalire ddala awatali adduukirira.
- <sup>30</sup> Era ku lunaku olwo baliwuumira ku munyago  
gwabwe  
ng'enyanja eyira.  
Omuntu yenna bw'alitunuulira ensi,  
aliraba ekizikiza n'ennaku;  
n'ekitangaala kiribuutikirwa ebire ebikutte.

## 6

### *Katonda Atuma Isaaya*

- <sup>1</sup> Awo mu mwaka kabaka Uzziya mwe yafiira, nalaba Mukama ng'atudde ku ntebe empanvu ng'agulumizibbwa, n'ekirenge ky'ekyambalo kye nga kijjula yeekaalu. <sup>2</sup> Waggulu we yali waali wayimiriddewo basseraafi: buli omu ng'alina ebiwaawaatiro mukaaga, ebibiri nga bye bibikka ku maaso ge, ebibiri nga bye bibikka ku bigere bye, n'ebibiri ng'abibuusa. <sup>3</sup> Buli

omu yali ng'ayogera ne munne n'eddoboozi  
 ery'omwanguka nti,  
 "Mutukuvu, mutukuvu, mutukuvu, MUKAMA Ka-  
 tonda Ayinzabyonna:  
 ensi yonna ejjudde ekitiibwa kye."

<sup>4</sup> N'emisingi gy'emiryango ne ginyeenyezebwa  
 olw'eddoboozi ly'oyo eyali akoowoola mu  
 ddoboozi ery'omwanguka, yeekaalu n'ejjula  
 omukka.

<sup>5</sup> Ne ndyoka nkaaba nti, "Zinsanze nze!  
 Nfudde mpeddewo! Kubanga ndi muntu  
 ow'emimwa egitali mirongoofu, era mbeera  
 wakati mu bantu ab'emimwa egitali miron-  
 goofu; kubanga amaaso gange galabye Kabaka,  
 MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye!"

<sup>6</sup> Olwo omu ku basseraafi n'alyoka abuuka  
 n'ajja gye ndi ng'alina eryanda eryaka mu ngalo  
 ze, lye yali aggye ku kyoto\* ne nnamagalo.  
<sup>7</sup> Era n'alikomya ku kamwa kange, n'agamba nti,  
 "Laba, lino likoonye ku mimwa gyo, era obutali  
 butuukirivu bwo bukuggyiddwako. Era n'ekibi  
 kyo kikusonyiyiddwa."

<sup>8</sup> Ne mpulira eddoboozi lya Mukama  
 ng'abuuza nti, "Naatuma ani, era ani anaagenda  
 ku lwaffe?"

Ne ndyoka njogera nti, "Nze wendi! Tuma  
 nze!"

<sup>9</sup> Nayogera nti, "Genda obuulire abantu bano  
 nti,  
 "Okuwulira munaawuliranga naye  
 temutegeerenga,

\* **6:6** Ekyoto ekyo ky'ekyoto eky'obuwoo wo ekiri wakati  
 w'Awatukuvu.

n'okulaba            munaalabanga            naye  
                         temutegeerenga kye mulabye.'

<sup>10</sup> Okakanyaze omutima gw'abantu bano,  
       oggale amatu gaabwe,  
       n'amaaso gazibe  
       si kulwa nga balaba n'amaaso gaabwe  
       oba okuwulira n'amatu gaabwe  
       oba okutegeera n'emitima gyabwe  
       ne bakyuka bawonyezebwe."

<sup>11</sup> Ne ndyoka njogera nti, "Mukama wange  
       birituusa ddi okuba bwe biti?"  
       Nanziramu nti,

"Okutuusa ebibuga lwe birizika  
       nga tewali abibeeramu,  
       ne mu mayumba nga temuli muntu,  
       ensi ng'esigalidde awo,

<sup>12</sup> okutuusa nga MUKAMA Katonda agobedde  
       wala buli muntu,  
       era ng'ensi esigadde matongo.

<sup>13</sup> N'ekimu eky'ekkumi ekiriba kisigaddewo,  
       nakyo kirizikirizibwa.

Naye ng'omumyuliru n'omuvule  
       bwe gireka ebikolo byagyo bwe gitemebeba,  
       bw'etyo ensigo entukuvu bw'erigwa mu  
       ttaka n'esigala ng'ekikolo mu nsi."

## 7

### *Akabonero Akategeeza Okuja kwa Emmanuel*

<sup>1</sup> Awo olwatuuka mu mirembe gya Akazi  
       omwana wa Yosamu, omwana wa Uzziya,  
       kabaka wa Yuda, Lezini kabaka w'e Busuuli, ne  
       Peka omwana wa Lemaliya, kabaka wa Isirayiri

ne bambuka okulwanyisa Yerusaalemi naye ne balemererwa.\*

<sup>2</sup> Amawulire bwe gatuuka eri Kabaka wa Yuda nti, "Obusuuli bwegasse ne Efulayimu okubalumba"; omutima gwe n'egy'abantu ba Yuda bonne ne gikankana, ne giba ng'emiti eg'y'omu kibira eginyeenyezebwa embuyaga.

<sup>3</sup> MUKAMA Katonda n'alyoka agamba Isaaya nti, "Fuluma kaakano osisinkane Akazi, ggwe ne mutabani wo Seyalusayubu, olusalosalo olw'ekidiba ekyengulu we lukoma, mu luguudo olw'Ennimiro y'Omwozi w'Engoye, <sup>4</sup> omugambe nti, 'Weegendereze, beera mukkakkamu toba na kutya omutima gwo teguggwaamu maanyi olw'emimuli gino eginyooka egiggweeredde, olw'obusungu bwa Lezini, n'obwa Obusuuli n'obw'omwana wa Lemaliya obubuubuuka.'

<sup>5</sup> Kubanga Obusuuli ne Efulayimu ne mutabani wa Lemaliya bateesezza okukuleetako obulabe nga boogera nti, <sup>6</sup> 'Ka twambuke tulumbe Yuda, tukiyuzeeyuze tukyegabanye, tufuule omwana wa Tabeeri okuba kabaka waakyo.' <sup>7</sup> Bw'ati bw'ayogera MUKAMA Katonda nti,

"'Ekyo tekiibewo

era tekirituukirira.

<sup>8</sup> Kubanga Damasiko ge maanyi ga Busuuli

era ne Lezini ge maanyi ga Damasiko.

Mu bbanga lya myaka nkaaga mu etaano

Efulayimu kiribetentebwatentebwa nga tekikyali ggwanga.

---

\* **7:1** Mu mwaka 735 bc, Isirayiri ne Busuuli batta omukago balwanyise Bwasuli, ne bagezaako okusendasenda Akazi kabaka wa Yuda abeegattekko

<sup>9</sup> Ne Samaliya ge maanyi ga Efulayimu,  
era mutabani wa Lemaliya ge maanyi ga  
Samaliya.

Bwe mutualinywerera mu kukkiriza kwammwe,  
ddala temuliyimirira n'akatono.'"

<sup>10</sup> MUKAMA Katonda n'addamu n'agamba Akazi nti, <sup>11</sup> "Saba MUKAMA Katonda wo akabonero, ne bwe kanaaba mu buziba, oba mu magombe oba mu bwengula."

<sup>12</sup> Naye Akazi n'agamba nti, "Sijja kusaba kabonero, sijja kugezesha MUKAMA Katonda."

<sup>13</sup> Isaaya n'ayogera nti, "Muwulire mmwe kaakano, mmwe ennyumba ya Dawudi! Okugezesha abantu tekibamala? Ne Katonda munaamugezesha? <sup>14</sup> Noolwekyo Mukama yennyini kyaliva abawa akabonero; laba omuwala atamanyi musajja alizaala omwana wabulenzi era alituumibwa erinnya Emmanweri. <sup>15</sup> Bw'alituuka okwawula ekirungi n'ekibi aliba alya muzigo na mubisi gwa njuki. <sup>16</sup> Kubanga ng'omwana bw'aba nga tannamanya kugaana kibi n'alondawo ekirungi, ensi eza bakabaka ababiri bootya erisigala matongo. <sup>17</sup> MUKAMA Katonda alikuleetako ne ku bantu bo ne ku nnyumba ya kitaawo ennaku ezitabangawo bukyanga Efulayimu eva ku Yuda; agenda kuleeta kabaka w'e Bwasuli."

<sup>18</sup> Olunaku olwo nga lutuuse, MUKAMA Katonda alikoowoola ensowera eri mu biffo eby'ewala eby'emigga egypt Misiri, n'enjuki eri mu nsi y'e Bwasuli. <sup>19</sup> Era byonna birijja bitule mu biwonvu ebyazika, ne mu njatiika z'omu mayinja, ku maggwa, ne ku malundiro

gonna. <sup>20</sup> Ku lunaku luli Mukama alimwesa akawembe akapangisiddwa emitala w'emigga, ye kabaka w'e Bwasuli, kammwe omutwe, n'obwoya bw'oku magulu, kasalireko ddala n'ekirevu. <sup>21</sup> Newaakubadde mu nnaku ezo, ng'omuntu alisigaza ente emu yokka n'endiga bbiri, <sup>22</sup> naye olw'obungi bw'amata agabivaamu, alirya ku muzigo. Kubanga buli alisigalawo mu nsi alirya muzigo na mubisi gwa njuki. <sup>23</sup> Era ng'olunaku lutuuse, buli kifo awaabanga emizabbibu, ng'olukumi lubalibwamu kilo kkumi n'emu n'ekitundu, kiriba kisigad-demu myeramanno n'amaggwa. <sup>24</sup> Abantu baligendayo na busaale na mitego, kubanga ensi yonna eriba efuuse myeramanno na maggwa. <sup>25</sup> N'ensozi zonna ze baalimanga n'enkumbi nga tezikyatuukikako olw'okutya emyeramanno n'amaggwa, era kirifuuka ekifo ente n'endiga we byerundira.

## 8

### *MUKAMA Akozesza Bwasuli Okubonereza Isir-ayiri*

<sup>1</sup> Awo MUKAMA Katonda n'aŋŋamba nti, "Kwata ekipande ekinene okiwandiikeko n'ekkalaamu nti: Kya Makerusalalukasubazi."

<sup>2</sup> Ne ndyoka neeyitira abajulirwa abeesigwa, Uliya kabona, ne Zekkaliya omwana wa Yeberekiya.

<sup>3</sup> Ne ŋŋenda eri nnabbi omukazi, n'aba olubuto, n'azaala omwana wabulenzi. MUKAMA Katonda n'alyoka agamba nti, "Mmutuumi erinnya

Makerusalalukasubazi. <sup>4</sup> Kubanga omwana nga tannamanya kugamba nti, ‘Taata’, oba ‘Maama’, obugagga bw’e Ddamasiko n’omunyago gwe Samaliya birinyagibwa kabaka w’e Bwasuli.”

<sup>5</sup> MUKAMA Katonda n’addamu n’ayogera nange nti,

<sup>6</sup> “Kubanga abantu bano bagaanye amazzi g’e Sirowa agakulukuta empolam-pola,\*

ne bajaguza olwa Lezini

ne mutabani wa Lemaliya,

<sup>7</sup> kale nno Mukama anaatera okubaleetako

amazzi ag’Omugga, ag’amaanyi era amayi-tirivu,

ye kabaka w’e Bwasuli n’ekitiibwa kye kyonna;

galisukka ensalosalo zonna,

ne ganjaala ku ttale lyonna.

<sup>8</sup> Era galyeyongera ne ganjaala mu Yuda,

galyanjaala ne gamuyitamu gakome ne mu bulago,

n’emikutu gyago gyegolole okujuza ensi yo,

ggwe Emmanweri.”

<sup>9</sup> Muyimbe ennyimba z’entalo mmwe amawanga naye mwekaabire.

Mutege amatu mmwe mwenna ab’ensi ezewala;

mwenyeweze naye mwekaabire;

mwenyeweze naye mwekaabire.

\* **8:6** Amazzi agoogerebwako wano ge mazzi agava mu Gikoni (2By 32:4-30) agakozesebwa wakati mu kibuga Yerusaalemi

- 10** Muteese enkola yammwe, naye yakugwa butaka,  
mwogere ekigambo naye tekirituukirira.
- 11** Kubanga MUKAMA Katonda yayogera nange ng'antaddeko omukono gwe ogw'amaanyi, ng'andabula nmeme okugoberera ekkubo ly'abantu bano, ng'aŋŋamba nti,
- 12** "Ebantu byonna abantu bano bye bayita enkwe,  
temubiyita nkwe,  
era temutya bye batya,  
wadde okutekemuka<sup>†</sup> omutima.
- 13** Naye mujukire nti nze MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye, nze Mutukuvu,  
nze gwe muba mutya,  
era gwe muba mwekengera.
- 14** Olw'obutukuvu eri ennyumba zombi eza Isirayiri  
aliba ejjinja era olwazi kwe bagwa,  
era alibeera omutego era ekyambika eri ab'omu Yerusaalemi.
- 15** Era bangi abaliryesittalako,  
bagwe, bamenyeke,  
bategebwe bakwatibwe."
- 16** Nyweza obujulirwa  
okakase amateeka mu bayigirizwa bange.
- 17** Nange nnaalindirira MUKAMA Katonda  
akwese amaaso ge okuva ku nnyumba ya Yakobo,  
mmunoonye n'essuubi.

---

<sup>†</sup> **8:12** Abantu bwe baawulira nti waliwo omukago wakati wa Isirayiri ne Bwasuli, ne batya nnyo.

**18** Laba, nze n'abaana MUKAMA Katonda bampadde tuli bubonero n'ebiyewuunyo mu Isirayiri obuva eri MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye, abeera ku lusozi Sayuuni.

**19** Abantu bwe babagamba nti mwebuuze ku abo abaliko emizimu, n'abasamize abakaaba ng'enneyonyi era abajoboja, eggwanga tekirigwanira kwebuuza ku Katonda waalyo? Lwaki ebikwata ku balamu mubibuuza abafu?

**20** Tudde eri amateeka n'obujulirwa! Bwe baba teboogera bwe batyo, mazima obudde tebugenda kubakeerera. **21** Era baliyita mu nsi nga beeraliikirira nnyo nga balumwa enjala; era enjala bweriyitirira okubaluma ne banyiiga era nga batunudde waggulu balikolimira kabaka ne Katonda waabwe. **22** Era bwe balitunula ku nsi baliraba nnaku na kizikiza, n'entiuza ey'okubonaabona basuulibwe mu kizikiza ekikutte zigizigi.

## 9

### *Omulokozi Atuzaaliddwa*

**1** Naye tewaliba kizikiza eri oyo eyali mu kubonaabona. Edda yatoowaza ensi ya Zebbulooni n'ensi ya Nafutaali, naye mu kiseera ekijja aliwa Ggaliraaya ekitiibwa, ensi ey'abamawanga emitala wa Yoludaani, awali ekkubo erigenda ku nnyanja.

**2** Abantu abaatambuliranga mu kizikiza balabye ekitangaala eky'amaanyi, abo abaatuulanga mu nsi ey'ekizikiza ekingi, omusana gubaakidde.

**3** Oyazizza eggwanga,

obongedde essanyu,  
basanyukira mu maaso go ng'abantu bwe  
    basanyuka mu biseera eby'amakungula,  
ng'abasajja bwe basanyuka nga bagabana  
    omunyago.\*

- 4 Nga ku lunaku Abamidiyaani lwe baawan-gulwa,  
omenye ekikoligo ekyamuzitoowereranga,  
n'ekiti eky'oku kibegabega kye,  
n'oluga lw'oyo amunyigiriza.

5 Kubanga buli ngatto ya mulwanyi ekozesebwa  
mu latalo  
na buli kyambalo ekibunye omusaayi,  
biriba bya kwokebwaa,  
bye birikozesebwa okukoleeza omuliro.

6 Kubanga omwana atuzaaliddwa ffe,  
omwana owoobulenzi atuweereddwa ffe,  
n'okufuga kunaabanga ku bibegabega bye.  
N'erinnya lye aliyitibwa nti,  
Wa kitalo, Omuwi w'amagezi, Katonda Ayin-zabyonna,  
Kitaffe ow'Emirembe Gyonna, Omulangira  
w'Emirembe.

7 Okufuga kwe n'emirembe  
biryeyongeranga obutakoma.  
Alifugira ku ntebe ya Dawudi ne ku bwakabaka  
bwe,  
n'okubuwaniirira n'obwenkanya  
n'obutuukirivu  
okuva leero okutuusa emirembe gyonna.  
Obumalirivu bwa MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye

\* 9:3 Kino kyogera ku Gidyoni bwe yawanguka Abamidiyaani

bulikitukiriza ekyo.

*Obusungu bwa MUKAMA Ku Isirayiri*

- 8 Mukama yawereza obubaka obukwata ku Yakobo,<sup>†</sup> ku birituuka ku Isirayiri.
- 9 Era abantu bonna balibumanya, Efulayimu n'abantu b'omu Samaliya aboogera n'amalala n'omutima omukakanyavu,
- 10 nti, "Amatoffaali gagudde wansi naye tulizimbya amayinja amateme, emisukamooli gitemeddawo naye tulizzaawo emivule."
- 11 MUKAMA Katonda kyaliva awa abalabe ba Lezini amaanyi bamulumbe; alibakumaakuma bamulumbe.
- 12 Abasuuli balisinziira mu buvanjuba, n'Abafirisuuti bave ebugwanjuba, balyoke basaanyeewo Isirayiri n'akamwa akaasamye.

Newaakubadde nga biri bityo, obusungu bwa MUKAMA buliba tebunnavaawo era omukono gwe guliba gukyagoloddwa.

- 13 Kubanga abantu tebakyuse kudda wadde okunoonya MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye eyabakuba.
- 14 Bw'atyo MUKAMA Katonda kyaliva asala ku Isirayiri, omutwe n'omukira,

---

<sup>†</sup> 9:8 Yakobo, ne Isirayiri, ne Efulayimu ne Samaliya, byonna byogera ku Bwakabaka bw'omu Bukiakkono, era ekibuga kyayo ekikulu ye Samaliya.

- ettabi n'olukindu mu lunaku lumu.
- 15 Omutwe be bakadde n'abantu ab'ekitiibwa,  
n'omukira be bannabbi abayigiriza  
eby'obulimba.
- 16 Kubanga abakulembera abantu bano  
bababuzaabuuza,  
n'abo abakulemberwa babuzibwabuzibwa.
- 17 Noolwekyo, Mukama tajja kusanyukira  
bavubuka,  
wadde okukwadirwa ekisa abo abataliiko ba  
kitaabwe wadde bannamwandu;  
kubanga buli omu mukozi wa bibi,  
era buli kamwa konna kogera  
eby'obuwemu.

Olwa bino byonna, obusungu bwa MUKAMA  
tebunakyusibwa kubavaako,  
era omukono gwe gukyagoloddwa.

- 18 Ddala ekibi kyokya ng'omuliro;  
gumalawo emyeramannyo n'obusaana.  
Era gukoleeza eby'omu kibira,  
omukka ne gunyooka ne gutumbiira wag-  
gulu.
- 19 Olw'obusungu bwa MUKAMA Katonda  
ow'Eggye  
ensi eggiiridde ddala,  
era n'abantu bali ng'enku ez'okukuma omuliro,  
tewali muntu alekawo muganda we.
- 20 Balimalawo eby'oku mukono ogwa ddyo,  
naye balisigala bayala;  
balirya n'ebi'oku kkono,  
naye tebalikkuta.  
Buli omu alirya ku mubiri gw'ezzadde lye.

**21** Manase alirya Efulayimu ne Efulayimu  
n'alya Manase  
ate bombi ne balya Yuda.

Naye wadde nga biri bityo, obusungu bwa  
MUKAMA buliba tebunnavaawo,  
era n'omukono gwe guliba gukyagoloddwa.

## 10

- 1** Nga zibasanze abo abateeka amateeka agatali  
ga bwenkanya,  
n'abo abawa ebiragiro ebinyigiriza,
- 2** okulemesa abaavu ne batafunu nsala ebag-  
wanidde;  
era n'okunyaga ku bantu bange abaavu  
ebyabwe,  
ne bafuula bannamwandu omunyago gwabwe,  
n'abatalina ba kitaabwe omuyiggo gwabwe!
- 3** Mulikola mutya ku lunaku MUKAMA lwalisali-  
rako omusango  
ne mu kuzikirira okuliva ewala?  
Muliddukira w'ani alibayamba?  
Obugagga bwammwe mulibuleka wa?
- 4** Muliba temusigazza kya kukola kirala wab-  
ula okutwalibwa nga mukutaamiridde mu  
busibe  
oba okuba mu abo abattiddwa.

Naye wadde nga biri bityo, obusungu bwe buliba  
tebunnaggwaawo,  
era n'omukono gwe guliba gukyagoloddwa.

*Omusango Katonda Gwalisalira Bwasuli*

- 5 "Zikusanze Bwasuli, omuggo gw'obusungu bwange,  
 era omuggo gw'ekiruyi kyange.
- 6 Mmutuma okulumba eggwanga eritatya MUKAMA,  
 era mmusindika eri abantu abansunguwazizza,  
 abanyage, ababbire ddala,  
 n'okubasambirira abasambirire ng'ebitoomi eby'omu nguudo.
- 7 Naye kino si kye kigendererwa kye,  
 kino si ky'alowooza.  
 Ekigendererwa kye kwe kuzikiriza,  
 okumalirawo ddala amawanga mangi.
- 8 'Abaduumizi bange bona tebenkana bakabaka?' bw'atyo bw'ayogera.
- 9 'Kalino tetwakizikiriza nga Kalukemisi,  
 ne Kamasi nga Alupaadi,  
 ne Samaliya nga Ddamasiko?
- 10 Ng'omukono gwange bwe gwawamba obwakabaka obusinza bakatonda ababajje,  
 abasinga n'abo ab'omu Yerusaalemi ne Samaliya,
- 11 nga bwe nakola Samaliya ne bakatonda baabwe abalala  
 si bwe nnaakola Yerusaalemi ne bakatonda baabwe ababajje?"
- 12 Mukama bw'alimaliriza omulimu gwe ku lusozi Sayuuni era ne ku Yerusaalemi n'alyoka abonereza kabaka w'e Bwasuli olw'okwewaana n'okuduula kwe n'entunula ye ey'amalala.
- 13 Kubanga yayogera nti,

“ ‘Bino byonna mbikoze olw’amaanyi  
 g’omukono gwange,  
 era n’olw’amegezi gange,  
 kubanga ndi mukalabakalaba:

Najjulula ensalo z’amawanga ne nnyaga  
 obugagga bwabwe,  
 ng’ow’amaanyi omuzira ne nzikakkanya  
 bakabaka baabwe.

14 Ng’omuntu bw’akwata mu kisu,  
 omukono gwange gw’akunuukiriza ne guk-  
 wata mu bugagga bw’amawanga;  
 ng’abantu bwe balondalonda amagi agaled-  
 dwawo,  
 bwe ntyo bwe nakuŋjaanya amawanga  
 gonna,  
 tewali na limu lyayanjuluza ku kiwaawaatiro,  
 newaakubadde eryayasamya akamwa kaa-  
 lyo okukaaba.’ ”

15 Embazzi eyinza okweyita ey’ekitalo okusinga  
 oyo agitemesa?

Omusumeeno gulyekuza okusinga oyo  
 agusazisa?

Gy’obeera nti oluga luyinza okuwuuba omuntu  
 alukozesa,  
 oba omuggo okusitula oyo atali muti.

16 Noolwekyo Mukama, MUKAMA Katonda Ayinz-  
 abyonna,  
 kyaliva aweereza obukovvu bulye abasajja  
 be abaagejja,  
 era wansi w’okujaganya n’ekitiibwa kye  
 akoleeze wo omuliro  
 ogwokya ng’oluyiira.

- 17 Ekitangaala kya Isirayiri kirifuuka omuliro,  
     n'Omukutuvu waabwe abeere olulimi  
     lw'omuliro,  
 mu lunaku lumu kyokye kimalirewo ddala  
     amaggwa ge n'emyeramanno gye.
- 18 Era kiryokya ne kimalirawo ddala ekitiibwa  
     ky'ebibira bye,  
     n'ennimiro ze, engimu,  
     ng'omusajja omulwadde bwaggweerawo  
     ddala.
- 19 N'emiti egy'omu kibira kye egirisigalawo  
     giriba mitono nnyo  
     nga n'omwana ayinza okugibala.

*Abalisigalawo ku Isirayiri*

- 20 Awo olulituuka ku lunaku olwo, abaliba bafis-  
     seewo ku Isirayiri,  
     n'abo abaliba bawonye ku nnyumba ya  
     Yakobo  
 nga tebakyeyinulira ku oyo\*  
     eyabakuba  
 naye nga beesigama ku MUKAMA Katonda,  
     omutukuvu wa Isirayiri mu mazima.
- 21 Ekitundu ekirifikkawo kirikomawo, ekitundu  
     kya Yakobo  
     kirikomawo eri Katonda ow'amaanyi.
- 22 Kubanga wadde abantu bo bangi ng'omusenyu  
     gw'ennyanja,  
     abalikomawo nga balamu baliba batono.  
 Okuzikirira kwo kwa kubaawo  
     kubanga kusaanidde.

---

\* **10:20** Kino kyogera ku bantu ba Bwasuli

- 23 Kubanga Mukama, MUKAMA Katonda  
     ow'Eggye alireeta  
     enkomerero eteriiko kubuusabuusa nga bwe  
     yateekateeka entuuko mu nsi yonna.
- 24 Noolwekyo Mukama, MUKAMA Katonda  
     ow'Eggye kyava ayogera nti,  
     “Mmwe abantu bange ababeera mu Sayuuni,  
     temutyanga Abasuli,  
     newaakubadde nga babakuba n’oluga  
     era nga babagololera omuggo nga Abamisiri  
     bwe baakola.
- 25 Kubanga mu kaseera katono nnyo  
     obusungu bwange gy’oli bujja kukoma era  
     ekiruyi kyange kiribazikiriza.”
- 26 MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye alibakuba  
     n’akaswanyu  
     nga bwe yakuba aba Midiyaani ku lwazi lw’e  
     Olebu.  
     Era aligololera oluga lwe ku nnyanja  
     nga bwe yakola e Misiri.
- 27 Ku lunaku olwo, omugugu gwe guliggyibwa ku  
     bibegabega byo,  
     n’ekikoligo kye kive ku nsingo yo;  
     ekikoligo kirimenyebwa  
     olw’obugevvu bwo.
- 28 Laba eggye ly’omulabe lituuse liwambye Ya-  
     gasí,  
     liyise mu Migulooni,  
     era mu Mikumasi gye balireka emigugu  
     gyabwe.
- 29 Bayise awavvuunukirwa, e Geba

- ne basulayo ekiro kimu,  
 Laama akankana,  
 Gibea wa Sawulo adduse.
- <sup>30</sup> Kaaba n'eddoboozi ery'omwanguka ggwe  
 omuwala wa Galimu!  
 Ggwe Layisa wuliriza!  
 Ng'olabye Anasosi!
- <sup>31</sup> Madumena adduse,  
 abantu b'e Gebimu beekukumye.
- <sup>32</sup> Olwa leero bajja kusibira Nobu,  
 balyolekeza ekikonde kyabwe  
 eri olusozi lwa Muwala wa Sayuuni,  
 akasozi ka Yerusaalemi.
- <sup>33</sup> Laba, Mukama, MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye,  
 alitema amatabi n'entiisa  
 n'emiti emiwanvu n'emiwaggufu giritemerwa  
 ddala,  
 n'emiti emiwanvu girikkakkanyizibwa.
- <sup>34</sup> Era alitemera ddala n'embazzi ebisaka by'omu  
 kibira;  
 Lebanooni aligwa mu maaso g'oyo Ayinz-  
 abyonna.

## 11

### *Ettabi Eririva ku Yese*

- <sup>1</sup> Ensibuka erimera ng'eva ku kikonge kya Yese,  
 ne ku mirandira kulivaako omuti, ne ku muti  
 kulivaako Ettabi eriribala ekibala.
- <sup>2</sup> Mwoyo wa MUKAMA alibeera ku ye,  
 Mwoyo ow'amagezi n'okutegeera  
 ne Mwoyo w'okusala ensonga,  
 n'ow'amaanyi

ne Mwoyo w'okumanya era n'okutya  
MUKAMA Katonda.

<sup>3</sup> Era n'essanyu lye liribeera mu kutya MUKAMA  
Katonda.

Taasalenga misango ng'asinziira ku maaso ge  
gokka nga bwe galaba,  
oba okusalawo ng'asinziira ku byawulira  
n'amatu ge byokka,

<sup>4</sup> naye anaasaliranga abaavu emisango mu  
bwenkanya,  
era asalire mu bwenkanya abo  
abawombeefu ab'omu nsi;  
era alikuba ensi n'omuggo ogw'omu kamwa ke,  
era alitta omukozi w'ebibi n'omukka  
ogw'omu kamwa ke.  
<sup>5</sup> Obutuukirivu, bwe buliba olukoba lwe yeesi-  
bya,  
n'obwesigwa, bw'alyesiba mu kiwato kye.

<sup>6</sup> Omusege gulisulanga wamu n'omwana  
gw'endiga,  
n'engo egalamire wamu n'omwana  
gw'embuzi;  
era ennyana n'empologoma n'ennyana eya  
ssava binaagalamiranga wamu;  
era omwana omuto yalizirabirira.

<sup>7</sup> Ente n'eddubu biririira wamu,  
abaana baazo banaagalamiranga wamu.  
Empologoma eriry aomuddo ng'ente.

<sup>8</sup> N'omwana ayonka alizannyira ku kinnya  
ky'enswera,

n'omwana omuto aliteeka omukono gwe mu  
kinnya ky'essalambwa.

<sup>9</sup> Tewalibera kukolaganako bulabe  
wadde okuttiñjana ku lusozi lwange olu-  
tukuvu.

Kubanga ensi eribeera ejjudde okumanya  
MUKAMA Katonda,  
ng'amazzi bwe gajjuza ennyanja.

<sup>10</sup> Awo ku lunaku luli, muzzukulu wa Yese  
aliyimirira ng'ebendera eri amawanga. Oyo  
amawanga gwe ganaanoonyanga, n'ekifo kye  
eky'okuwummuliramu, kiribeera kya kitibwa.

<sup>11</sup> Era ku lunaku olwo Mukama aligolola  
omukono gwe omulundi ogwokubiri\* okununula  
abasigalawo ku bantu be, okubaggya mu Bwasuli  
ne mu Misiri ne mu Pasuloosi ne mu Kuusi ne mu  
Eramu ne mu Sinaali ne mu Kamasi ne mu  
bizinga eby'omu nnyanja.

<sup>12</sup> Era aliwanikira amawanga bbendera,  
akunjñaanye abawanjanguse ba Isirayiri;  
aleete wamu abantu ba Yuda abaali  
basaasaanye mu nsonda ennya ez'ensi.

<sup>13</sup> Olwo obuggyga bwa Efulayimu bulyoke bugg-  
weeo,  
n'abo abateganya Yuda balizikirizibwa.  
Efulayimu talikwatirwa Yuda buggyga

wadde Yuda okubeera omulabe wa Efulay-  
imu.

<sup>14</sup> Bombi awamu balirumba ne bamalawo  
Abafirisuuti mu busozi bw'ebugwanjuba;  
era bombiriri balinyaga abantu b'omu bu-  
vanjuba.

\* **11:11** Abayisirayiri bwe baali bava e Misiri ogwo gwe mulundi  
ogwasooka.

Baligolola omukono gwabwe ku Edomu ne  
Mowaabu;  
n'abaana ba Amoni balibagondera.

- <sup>15</sup> Era MUKAMA Katonda alikaliza  
omukutu gw'enyanja y'Abamisiri;  
era aliwujira omukono gwe ku mugga Fulaati  
ne guleetawo omuyaga ogukaza,  
agwawulemu ebitundu musanvu  
abantu bye banaasomokanga ku bigere.  
<sup>16</sup> Era abo abalisigalawo ku bantu be balibeera  
n'ekkubo ery'okuyitamu ery'eggwanga  
eryasigala ku Bwasuli  
nga bwe kyali eri Isirayiri ku lunaku  
lwe baaviirako mu Misiri.

## 12

*Okwebaza MUKAMA olw'Obulokozi bwe*

- <sup>1</sup> Ku lunaku olwo oligamba nti,  
“Nnaakwebazanga ayi MUKAMA Katonda;  
newaakubadde nga wansunguwalira,  
obusungu bwo bwaggwaawo era onzizizza-  
amu amaanyi.
- <sup>2</sup> Laba Katonda bwe bulokozi bwange;  
nzija kumwesiga era siritya;  
kubanga MUKAMA Katonda ge maanyi gange era  
lwe luyimba lwange,  
era afuuse obulokozi bwange.”
- <sup>3</sup> Munaasenanga n'essanyu amazzi  
okuva mu nzizi ez'obulokozi.
- <sup>4</sup> Era ku lunaku olwo mulyogera nti,  
“Mwebaze MUKAMA Katonda, mukoowoole erin-  
nya lye,  
mubuulire ebikolwa bye mu mawanga,

- mwogere nti erinnya lye ligulumizibwe.
- 5 Mumuyimbire MUKAMA Katonda ettendo kubanga akoze eby'ettendo; muleke kino kimanyibwe mu mawanga gonna.
- 6 Leekaana n'eddoboозi ery'omwanguka oyimbe n'essanyu ggwe omuntu w'omu Sayuuni, kubanga Omutukuvu wa Isirayiri ali wakati mu ggwe mukulu."

## 13

*Obunnabbi Obukwata ku Kugwa kwa Babulooni*

- <sup>1</sup> Obubaka bwa Babulooni Isaaya mutabani wa Amozi bwe yalaba.
- <sup>2</sup> Muwanike bbendera ku lusozi olutaliiko bantu, mubakaabirire mubawenye bayingire mu miryango gy'abakungu.
- <sup>3</sup> Nze MUKAMA ndagidde abatukuvu bange mpise abalwanyi bange ab'amaanyi, babonereze abo abeeysaawo abeemanyi.
- <sup>4</sup> Muwulirize oluyoogaano lw'ekibiina ku nsozi, nga luwulikika ng'olw'ogubiina ogunene!  
*Wuliriza, oluyoogaano lw'obwakabaka,*  
 olw'amawanga ag'ekunjaanyizza awamu!  
 MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye ateekateeka  
 eggye lye okulwana.
- <sup>5</sup> Bava wala mu nsi ezeewala ennya  
 okuva ku nkomerero y'eggulu.  
 Mu busungu bwe MUKAMA Katonda aleese  
 ebyokulwanyisa

eby'okuzikiriza ensi yonna.

- <sup>6</sup> Mukungubage, kubanga olunaku lwa MUKAMA  
luli kumpi,  
lulijja ng'okuzikirira okuva eri MUKAMA Ka-  
tonda bwe kuba!
- <sup>7</sup> Emikono gyonna kyegiriva giggwaamu  
amaanyi,  
na buli mutima gwa muntu gulisaanuuka;
- <sup>8</sup> era bakenjentererwe n'okubalagala  
kulibawkata, balyoke balumwe  
ng'omukazi alumwa okuzaala.  
Balitunulaganako nga bawuniikiride  
amaaso gaabwe nga gatangaalirira.
- <sup>9</sup> Laba olunaku lwa MUKAMA lujja,  
olunaku olubi ennyo olw'ekiruyi  
n'obusungu obubuubuuka  
okufuula ensi amatongo,  
n'okuzikiriza abakozи b'ebibi okubamalamu.
- <sup>10</sup> Kubanga emmunyeenyе ez'omu ggulu  
n'ebibiina byazo  
tebiryaka;  
enjuba nayo teryaka nga bw'ekola bulijjo,  
n'omwezi nagwo tegulyaka.
- <sup>11</sup> Ndibonereza ensi olw'okwonoona kw'ayo,  
n'abakozи b'ebibi olw'ebyonoono byabwe.  
Era ndimalawo okweyissa kw'ab'amalala  
era nzikakkanya okwenyumiriza kw'abo  
abakambwe.
- <sup>12</sup> Abantu ndibafuula abebbulu  
okusinga zaabu ennongoose eya ofiri.
- <sup>13</sup> Noolwekyo ndikankanya eggulu,

era n'ensi ngiyuuguumye okuva mu kifo  
kyayo,  
olw'obusungu bwa MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye,  
ku lunaku lw'obusungu bwe obungi.

- <sup>14</sup> Era ng' empeewo eyiggibwa,  
ng' endiga eteriiko agirunda,  
buli muntu aliddukira eri abantu be  
buli muntu aliddukira mu nsi y'ewaabwe.

<sup>15</sup> Buli anaalabwangako ng'ekitala kimuyitamu,  
buli gwe banaakwatangako ng'attibwa  
n'ekitala.

<sup>16</sup> N'abaana baabwe abawere banabetenter-  
wanga mu maaso gaabwe nga balaba;  
ennyumba zaabwe zinyagibwe, n'abakazi  
baabwe bakwatibwe olw'empaka.

<sup>17</sup> Laba, ndibayimbulira Abameedi,  
abatafa ku ffeeza  
era abateeguya zaabu.

<sup>18</sup> Emitego gyabwe girikuba abavubuka  
era tebaliba na kisa eri abawere.  
Amaaso gaabwe tegalisaasira baana bato.

<sup>19</sup> Ne Babulooni, ekitiibwa eky'obwakabaka,  
obulungi obw'okwemanya  
kw'Abakaludaaya,  
kiriba nga Sodomu ne Ggomola  
Katonda bye yawamba.

<sup>20</sup> Tekiriddamu kusulwamu ennaku zonna,  
so tekiribeerwamu emirembe n'emirembe,  
so teri Muwalabu alisimbayo weema ye,  
teri musumba aligalamizaayo ggana lye  
kuwummulirayo.

<sup>21</sup> Naye ensolo enkambwe ez'omu ddungu ze zinaagalamirangayo;  
ennyumba zижjule ebintu ebiwoowoola;  
bammaaya banaabeeranga eyo,  
n'ebikulekule bibuukire eyo.

<sup>22</sup> N'empisi zinaakaabiranga mu bigulumu  
by'ebigo byabwe,  
ebibe bikaabire mu mbiri zaabwe  
ezitemagana.

Ekiseera kyakyo kinaatera okutuuka,  
ennaku ze teziryongerwako.

## 14

<sup>1</sup> MUKAMA Katonda alikwadirwa Yakobo ekisa,  
addemu alonde Isirayiri  
abazze ku ttaka lyabwe.

Ne bannamawanga balibeegettako  
era babeere wamu nga babeeyungiddeko  
ddala.

<sup>2</sup> N'amawanga mangi galibayamba  
okudda mu nsi yaabwe,  
n'ennyumba ya Isirayiri ebeere n'abantu  
abamawanga amangi mu nsi ya MUKAMA  
Katonda, nga bawereza baabwe abasajja  
n'abakazi.

Baliwamba abaali babawambye,  
bafuge abo abaabakijjanyanga.

<sup>3</sup> Awo olunaku MUKAMA Katonda lw'alibawa  
okuwummula okuva mu kulumwa kwammwe  
n'okukijjanyizibwa kwe mubaddemu nga  
mukozesebwa, <sup>4</sup> oligera olugero luno ku kabaka  
w'e Babulooni n'oyogera nti:

- Omujoozi ng'agudde n'aggwaawo!  
 Ekibuga ekya zaabu ekibadde kitutigomya  
 nga tekikyaliwo!
- <sup>5</sup> MUKAMA Katonda amenye omuggo ogw'abakozi  
 b'ebibi,  
 omuggo gw'obwakabaka ogw'abo abafuga.
- <sup>6</sup> Ogwakubanga olutata  
 amawanga n'obusungu,  
 ogwafugisanga amawanga ekiruyi,  
 ne gubayigganyanga nga tewali aguziyiza.
- <sup>7</sup> Ensi yonna ewummudde eri mu mirembe,  
 era batandise okuyimba.
- <sup>8</sup> Si ekyo kyokka n'enfugo n'emivule gya  
 Lebanooni,  
 nagyo gikuyeeyeereza nti,  
 "Kasookanga ogwa  
 tebangayo ajja kututema."
- <sup>9</sup> Amagombe wansi gagugumuka ku lulwo  
 okukusisinkana ng'oija,  
 gagolokosa emyoyo gy'abafu ku lulwo,  
 bona abaali abakulembeze b'ensi;  
 gayimusizza bakabaka ku ntebe zaabwe,  
 bona abaali bakabaka baamawanga.
- <sup>10</sup> Abo bona balyogera  
 ne bakugamba nti,  
 "Naawe oweddemu amaanyi nga ffe!  
 Naawe ofuuse nga ffe!"
- <sup>11</sup> Ekitiibwa kyo kyonna kissibbwaa emagombe,  
 awamu n'amaloboozi g'ennanga zo;  
 bakwalidde envunyu,  
 n'ensiriñjanyi zikubisseeko.

- 12 Ng'ogudde okuva mu ggulu,  
     ggwe emunyeenyey ey'enky,     omwana  
     w'emambya!  
 Ng'otemeddwa n'ogwa ku ttaka,  
     ggwe eyamegganga amawanga!
- 13 Wayogera mu mutima gwo nti,  
     "Ndirinnya mu ggulu,  
     ndigulumiza entebe yange  
     okusinga emunyeeny za Katonda;  
     era nditeeka entebe yange waggulu ntuelle  
     ku lusozi olw'okukunjaaanirako ku njuyi  
     ez'enkomerero ez'obukiikkakkono;
- 14 ndyambuka okusinga ebire we bikoma,  
     ndyoke nfuuke ng'oyo ali waggulu ennyo."
- 15 Naye ossibbwaa wansi emagombe,  
     ku ntobo y'obunnya.
- 16 Abo abanaakulabanga banaakwekalirizanga  
     bakwewuunye nga bagamba nti,  
 "Ono si ye musaja eyayugumyanga ensi,  
     ng'anyeenyanyeenya obwakabaka!"
- 17 Eyafuula ensi okuba eddungu  
     n'asuula ebibuga byayo,  
     atakkirizanga bawambe kudda waabwe!"
- 18 Bakabaka bona ab'ensi bagalamidde mu  
     kitiibwa,  
     buli omu mu ntaana ye,
- 19 naye osuulibbwaa okukuggya mu malaalo go  
     ng'ettabi ery'omuzizo eryakyayibwa,  
 ng'oteekeddwa wamu n'abattibwa,   abaafu-  
     mitibwa n'ekitala,  
     abakka eri amayinja g'obunnya;

ng'omulambo ogulinyiriddwa.

<sup>20</sup> Toligattibwa n'abo mu kuziikibwa  
kubanga wazikiriza ensi yo n'otta abantu bo;  
ezzadde ly'abo abaakola ebibi  
teriryongerwako n'akatono.

<sup>21</sup> Mutegeke ekifo batabani be we banattirwa  
olw'obutali butuukirivu bwa bakitaabwe,  
baleme okugolokoka ne balya ensi,  
ne bajjuza ensi yonna ebibuga byabwe.

<sup>22</sup> “Nange ndibagolokokerako,” bw'ayogera  
MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggie,  
“ne mmalawo mu Babulooni erinnya lye,  
n'abalifikkawo,  
n'omwana n'omuzzukulu,”  
bw'ayogera MUKAMA Katonda.

<sup>23</sup> “Era ndimufuula obutaka bw'ebiwuugulu,  
n'entobazzi  
era mwere n'olweyo oluzikiriza,”  
bw'ayogera MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggie.

### *Obunnabbi bw'Okusuulibwa kwa Bwasuli*

<sup>24</sup> MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggie alayidde  
n'ayogera nti,  
“Ddala nga bwe nalowooza, bwe kirituukirira  
bwe kityo  
era nga bwe nateesa,  
bwe kirinywera bwe kityo.

<sup>25</sup> Ndimenyera Omwasuli mu nsi yange,  
era ndimulinnyirira ku nsozi zange.

Ekikoligo kye kiribavaako,  
n'omugugu gwe guliggyibwa ku kibegabega  
kye.”

- 26 Eno y'entegeka eyategekerwa ensi yonna:  
     era guno gwe mukono ogwagololwa ku  
     mawanga gonna.
- 27 Kubanga MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye ye ya-  
     teesa, kale ani ayinza okukijjulula?  
     Omukono gwe gugoloddwa, kale ani ayinza  
     okuguzzaayo?

*Obunnabbi Obukwata ku Bufirisuuti*

- 28 Mu mwaka kabaka Akazi mwe yafiira ne  
     wabaawo obubaka buno.
- 29 Tosanyuka ggwe Bufirisuuti yonna,  
     kubanga omuggo ogwakukuba gumenyese,  
     ne ku kikolo ky'omusota kulivaako enswera,  
     n'ezzadde      lyalyo      liriba      musota  
     ogw'obusagwa oguwalabuka.
- 30 Abasingirayo ddala okuba abaavu balifuna  
     ekyokulya,  
     n'abali mu kwetaaga balifuna ku tulo  
     naye ekikolo kyo ndikittisa enjala  
     ate abo abalisigalawo mbattise ekitala.
- 31 Leekaana ggwe wankaaki, kaaba ggwe ek-  
     ibuga,  
     osaaanuuke olw'entiisa ggwe Bufirisuuti  
     yonna!  
     Kubanga mu bukiikkono muvaamu omukka,  
     eggae ery'abalwanyi omutali munafu.
- 32 Kale kiki kye banaddamu  
     ababaka b'eggwanga eryo?  
     “MUKAMA yassaawo Sayuuni,

ne mu kyo abantu be  
 ababonyaabonyezebwa mwe balifuna  
 obuddukiro."

## 15

### *Obunnabbi Obukwata ku Mowaabu*

- 1 Mu kiro kimu kyokka Ali ekya Mowaabu  
 kirizikirizibwa  
 ne kimalibwawo.
- 2 Kiiri\* ekya Mowaabu nakyo  
 ne kizikirizibwa mu kiro!
- 3 Abantu b'e Diboni bambuse ku lusozi  
 okukaabira mu ssabo lyabwe.  
 Abantu ba Mowaabu bakaaba bakunguba-  
 gira ebibuga byabwe ebya Nebo ne  
 Medeba.
- 4 Buli mutwe gwonna gumwereddwako enviiri  
 na buli kirevu kyonna kimwereddwa.
- 5 Beesibye ebibukutu mu nguudo;  
 ku nnyumba waggulu era ne mu bibangirize  
 ebinene eby'omu bibuga bakaaba.
- 6 Buli muntu atema emiranga  
 n'abikaabira amaziga amayitirivu.
- 7 Kesuboni ne Ereyale bakaaba mu ddoboozi  
 ery'omwanguka,  
 n'amaloboozi gaabwe gawulikika e Yakazi.
- 8 Abasajja ba Mowaabu abalina ebyokulwanyisa  
 kyebava bakaaba mu ddoboozi  
 ery'omwanguka,  
 emmeeme ekankanira munda mu  
 Mowaabu.

---

\* **15:1** Ali ne Kiiri bye bibuga ebikulu eby'Abamowaabu.

- 5** Omutima gwange gukaabira Mowaabu;  
 abantu be babundabunda, baddukira e  
 Zowaali  
 ne Yegulasuserisiya.
- Bambuka e Lakisi  
 nga bwe bakaaba;  
 bakaabira mu kkubo ery'e Kolonayimu  
 nga boogera ku kuzikirizibwa kwabwe.
- 6** Amazzi g'e Nimulimu gakalidde,  
 omuddo guwotose,  
 omuddo omugonvu, guggwaawo,  
 tewali kintu kimera.
- 7** Abantu basomoka akagga ak'enzingu  
 nga badduka n'ebintu byabwe bye baafuna  
 ne babitereka.
- 8** Okukaaba kwetooloodde ensalo za Mowaabu;  
 amaloboozi gatuuse e Yegalayimu,  
 n'ebiwoobe ne bituuka e Beererimu.
- 9** Amazzi g'e Diboni gajjudde omusaayi,  
 naye ndyongera okuleeta ebirala ku Diboni;  
 empologoma egwe ku abo abalisigalawo mu  
 Mowaabu,  
 ne ku abo abalisigalawo ku nsi.

**16**

- 1** "Muweereze abaana b'endiga  
 eri oyo afuga ensi,  
 okuva e Seera, ng'oyita mu ddungu,  
 okutuuka ku lusozi lwa Muwala wa Sayuuni.
- 2** Ng'enyyonyi ezabulwako ekisu  
 n'ezisaasaana nga zidda eno n'eri,  
 bwe batyo bwe baliba abawala ba Mowaabu

awasomokerwa Alunooni.\*

- 3** “Tuwe ku magezi,  
tubuulire, tukole tutya?  
Mutusiikirize mubeere ng’ekittuluze  
wakati mu ttuntu,  
Abajja bagobebwa mubakweke,  
abajja badaaga temubalyamu lukwe.  
**4** Muleke aba Mowaabu abajja bagobebwa  
babbeere nammwe.  
Mubataakirize oyo ayagala okubamalawo.”

Omujoozi bw’aweddewo,  
n’okubetentebwa ne kuggwaawo;  
omulumbaganyi aliggwaawo mu nsi.  
**5** Entebe ey’obwakabaka eryoke etekebwewo mu  
kwagala,  
era ku yo kutuuleko omufuzi ow’omu  
nnymba ya Dawudi  
alamula mu bwestigwa  
era anoonya obwenkanya  
era ayanguwa okukola eby’obutuukirivu.

- 6** Tuwulidde amalala ga Mowaabu,  
nga bw’ajjudde okwemanya,  
n’amalala ge n’okuvuma;  
naye okwemanya kwe tekugasa.  
**7** Noolwekyo leka Mowaabu akaabe,  
leka buli mutu akaabire ku Mowaabu.  
Mukungubage,

---

\* **16:2** Alunooni mugga mukulu mu Mowaabu; guli nsalo ey’obukiikkono

musaalirwe obugaati bw'emizabbibu egy'e  
Kirukalesesi.

- <sup>8</sup> Ennimiro ez'e Kesuboni zikaze,  
n'emizabbibu gy'e Sibuma giweddewo.  
Abaafuzi b'amawanga batemeddewo ddala  
emiti gyabwe egyasinganga obulungi,  
egyabunanga ne gituuka e Yazeri  
nga giggukira mu ddungu  
n'emitunsi nga gibuna  
nga gituukira ddala mu nnyanja.

- <sup>9</sup> Noolwekyo kyenva nkaaba amaziga nga Yazeri  
bw'akaaba  
olw'omuzabbibu ogw'e Sibuma.  
Nakufukirira nkutobye n'amaziga gange,  
ggwe Kesuboni ne Ereyale:  
kubanga essanyu ery'ebibala byo  
n'eb yokukungula byo lizikiziddwa.

- <sup>10</sup> Ennimiro engimu ziweddemu essanyu  
n'okweyagala;  
ne mu nnimiro z'emizabbibu temuliba ay-  
imba wadde aleekaana;  
mu masogolero temulibaamu musogozi asogol-  
eramu nvinnyo;  
okuleekaana kw'omusogozi ng'asogola  
kukomye.

- <sup>11</sup> Omutima gwange kyeguva gukaabira  
Mowaabu mu ddoboozi ng'ery'ennanga,  
emmeeme yange munda n'ekaabira Kiruk-  
eresi.

- <sup>12</sup> Awo Mowaabu bw'alyeyanjula, mu bifo ebigu-  
lumivu,  
alyekooya yekka;  
bw'aligenda okusamira,

tekirimuyamba.

<sup>13</sup> Ekyo kye kigambo MUKAMA kye yayogera ku Mowaabu mu biro eby'edda. <sup>14</sup> Naye kaakano MUKAMA Katonda agamba nti, "Mu myaka esatu, ng'omukozi gwe bapangisizza bwe yandigibaze, ekitiibwa kya Mowaabu kijja kuba nga kifuuse ekivume ekinyoomebwa, newaakubadde ng'alina ekibiina ekinene; era walisigalawo abantu batono ate nga banafu ddala."

## 17

### *Obubaka Obukwata ku Ddamasiko*

- <sup>1</sup> "Laba Ddamasiko tekikyali kibuga,  
kifuuse matongo.
- <sup>2</sup> Ebibuga bya Aloweri babidduseemu:  
birirekerwa ensolo mwe zinaagalimiranga  
nga tewali azikanga.
- <sup>3</sup> Ekigo eky'amaanyi kirisaanyizibwawo mu Efulayimu,  
n'obwakabaka mu Ddamasiko bulimalibwawo;  
naye abalisigalawo mu Busuuli,  
baliba n'ekitiibwa ng'eky'abaana ba Isirayiri,"  
bw'ayogera MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye.
- <sup>4</sup> "Awo olulituuka ku lunaku luli, ekitiibwa kya  
Yakobo kirikendeera;  
era akoggere ddala.
- <sup>5</sup> Ne kiba ng'omukunguzi bw'akunjaanya  
enjaano,  
n'omukono gwe ne gukungula empeke;

weewaaowo kiriba ng'omuntu bw'alonda  
 ebinywa by'enjaano  
 mu Kiwonvu kya Lefayimu.

<sup>6</sup> Naye mulisigalamu ebinywa ebirondererwa  
 ng'omuzeyituuni bwe gubeera nga gukubid-  
 dwa,  
 ne guleka ebibala bibiri oba bisatu waggulu ku  
 busongezo,  
 bina oba bitaano ku busongezo bw'omuti  
 omugimu,"  
 bw'ayogera MUKAMA, Katonda wa Isirayiri.

<sup>7</sup> Ku lunaku luli abantu balirowooza ku Mutonzi  
 waabwe,  
 n'amaaso gaabwe galikyukira Omutukuvu  
 wa Isirayiri.

<sup>8</sup> So tebalirowooza ku byoto bya balubaale  
 baabwe,  
 emirimu gy'emikono gyabwe, be beekolera,  
 oba empagi za katonda wa Baasera  
 oba ebyoto kwe bootereza obubaane.

<sup>9</sup> Mu biro ebyo ebibuga byabwe eby'amaanyi  
 Abayisirayiri bye baabalesa, biriba ng'ebifo  
 ebyameramu ebisaka ne kalandalugo. Byonna  
 birisigala matongo.

<sup>10</sup> Weerabidde Katonda Omulokozi wo,  
 so tojukidde Lwazi lwa maanyi go;  
 kyova osimbamu ebisimbe eby'okukusanyusa  
 n'osigamu omuzabbibu oguvudde ebweru.

<sup>11</sup> Wadde obisimba bulungi nnyo ne bimera ku  
 lunaku lw'obisimbye,  
 era ne bimerusa ensigo ku makya kwennyini  
 kwe bisimbiddwa,

tolibaako ky'okungula  
 wabula obulumi obutawonyezeka n'ennaku  
 ey'ekitalo.

<sup>12</sup> Woowe oluyoogaano olw'amawanga amangi,  
 bawuluguma ng'okuwuluguma  
 kw'enyanja esiikuuse!  
 Okuwuluguma kw'abantu,  
 bawuluguma ng'amazzi agayiika n'amaanyi  
 amangi!

<sup>13</sup> Wadde amawanga galiwuma n'okuwulikika  
 ne gawulikika ng'amazzi agayiika  
 n'amaanyi amangi,  
 MUKAMA bw'aligagoba, galibulawo mbagi-  
 rawo.

Galiba ng'ebisusunku bwe bitwalibwa empewo;  
 era ng'enfuufu ekunta nga yeetooloola,  
 enkuba ng'eneetera okutonnya.

<sup>14</sup> Entiisa ey'amaanyi eribagwako akawungeezi.  
 Buliba tebunnakya ng'abalabe bonne  
 tewakyali.

Guno gwe mugabo gw'abo abatunyaga,  
 era y'empeera y'abo abatunyagako ebyaffe.

## 18

### *Obunnabbi Obukwata ku Kuusi*

<sup>1</sup> Zikusanze, ggwe ensi ey'ebiwaawaatiro ebik-  
 wakwaya,

eri emitala w'emigga gya Kuusi,\*

<sup>2</sup> etuma ababaka ne bagendera mu maato

---

\* **18:1** Mu biro bya Isaaya, waaliwo bafalaawo aba Esiyopya  
 abaafuganga Misiri. Abo be baanoonya okubeerwa okuva eri  
 Abapalesitayini, balwanyise Bwasuli

ag'ebitoogo ku nnyanja.

Mugende mmwe ababaka abangu, eri abantu  
 abawanvu ab'emibiri emiwewelevu,  
 eri abantu abatiibwa abeewala  
 n'ab'okumpi,  
 eggwanga ery'amaanyi eryogera olulimi oluta-  
 manyiddwa,  
 ensi eyawulwamu emigga.

- <sup>3</sup> Mmwe mwenna abantu abali mu nsi,  
 mmwe ababeera ku nsi,  
 bendera lweriwanikibwa ku nsozi,  
 muligiraba,  
 era ekkondeere bwe lirifuuyibwa,  
 muliriwulira.
- <sup>4</sup> Kubanga bw'atyo MUKAMA bw'anjambye nti,  
 "Ndyesirikira ntunule nga nsinziira ewange,  
 ng'olubugumu olutemagana mu musana,  
 ng'ekire ky'omusulo mu lubugumu olw'omu  
 biro eby'amakungula."
- <sup>5</sup> Kubanga okukungula kuliba tekunatuuka,  
 okumulisa nga kuwedde, n'ekimuli nga ki-  
 fuuka zabbibu eyengedde,  
 aliwawaagula obutabi n'ebiwabyo,  
 n'amatabi agalanda aligasalira.
- <sup>6</sup> Gonna galirekerwa ennyonyi ez'oku nsozi  
 ezirya ebiramu  
 n'ensolo ez'ensi.  
 Era ennyonyi ezirya ebiramu zirye okwo mu  
 biseera by'ekyeya,  
 n'ensolo zonna ez'omu nsiko zirye okwo mu  
 biseera by'obunnyogovu.

<sup>7</sup> Mu kiseera ekyo MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye  
 balimuleetera ebirabo,  
 ensi ey'abantu abawanvu ab'emibiri emiwe-  
 weevu,  
 abantu abatiibwa abeewala n'abookumpi,  
 ensi ey'eryanyi,  
 eyawulwamu emigga,  
 ku lusozi Sayuuni ekifo ky'erinnya lya MUKAMA  
 Ayinzabyonna.

## 19

### *Obunnabbi Obukwata ku Misiri*

<sup>1</sup> Obunnabbi obukwata ku Misiri:  
 Laba, MUKAMA yeebagadde ku kire ekidduka  
 ennyo  
 ajja mu Misiri.  
 Ne bakatonda b'e Misiri balijugumira mu maaso  
 ge,  
 n'emitima gy'Abamisiri girisaanuuukira  
 munda mu bo.

- <sup>2</sup> Era ndiyimusa Abamisiri okulwana  
 n'Abamisiri,  
 balwane buli muntu ne muganda we,  
 na buli muntu ne muliraanwa we;  
 ekibuga n'ekibuga,  
 obwakabaka n'obwakabaka.  
<sup>3</sup> Abamisiri baligwaamu omwoyo  
 era entegeka zaabwe zonna ndizitta;  
 era baliragulwa ebifaananyi ebibajje,  
 n'abasamize,  
 n'abaliko emizimu n'abalogo.  
<sup>4</sup> Era ndigabula Abamisiri  
 mu mukono gw'omufuzi omukambwe,

era kabaka ow'entiisa alibafuga,\*  
 bw'ayogera Mukama, MUKAMA Katonda  
 ow'Eggye.

- 5** Omugga gulikalira  
 n'entobo y'omugga ekale ejjemu enjatika.
- 6** N'emikutu giriwunya ekivundu,  
 n'emyala egiyiwa mu mugga omunene  
 nagyo gikale;  
 ebitoogo n'essaalu nabyo biwotoke.
- 7** Ebimera ebiri ku Kiyira,  
 ku lubalama lwa Kiyira kwennyini,  
 ne byonna ebyasimbibwa ku Kiyira,  
 birikala, birifuumuulibwa ne biggweerawo  
 ddala.
- 8** Era n'abavubi balisinda ne bakungubaga,  
 n'abo bonna abasuula amalobo mu Kiyira  
 balijjula ennaku, abatega obutimba baliggweer-  
 amu ddala amaanyi.
- 9** Era nate n'abo abakozesa obugoogwa obusun-  
 sulle balinafuwa,  
 n'abo abaluka engoye enjeru mu linena  
 nabo bakerŋjentererwe.
- 10** Abakozi balikwatibwa ennaku,  
 bonna abakolera empeera ne baggwaamu  
 omwoyo.
- 11** Abakulu ab'e Zowani basiruwalidde ddala,  
 n'abagezigezi ba Falaawo bye boogera tebiri-  
 imu nsa.  
 Mugamba mutya Falaawo nti,  
 "Ndi mwana w'abagezi, omwana wa bassek-  
 abaka ab'edda"?

---

\* **19:4** Mu 712, Kabaka Sabaka ow'e Esiyopya n'afuga Misiri

- 12** Kale nno abasajja bo ab'amagezi bali ludda wa?  
 Leka bakubuulire bakutegeeeze  
**MUKAMA** Katonda ow'Eggye  
 ky'ategese oktuusa ku Misiri.
- 13** Abakungu ab'e Zowani basiriwadde,  
 abakungu ab'e Noofu balimbiddwa,  
 abo ababade ejinja ery'oku nsonda ery'ebika  
 by'eggwanga  
 bakyamizza Misiri.
- 14** **MUKAMA** abataddemu  
 omwoyo omubambaavu  
 era baleetedde Misiri okutabukatabuka mu by-  
 onna by'ekola,  
 ng'omutamiivu atagalira mu bisesemye bye.
- 15** Tewali mukulembeze newaakubadde  
 afugibwa,  
 agasa ennyo oba agasa ekitono mu Misiri  
 alibaako ky'akola.
- 16** Ku lunaku luli Abamisiri balibeera  
 ng'abakazi. Balikankana n'entiisa olw'omukono  
 gwa **MUKAMA** Katonda ow'Eggye ogugoloddwa  
 gye bali. **17** N'ensi ya Yuda erifuuka ntiisa  
 eri Misiri, buli muntu anagibuulirwangako  
 anatyanga, olw'okuteesa kwa **MUKAMA** Katonda  
 ow'Eggye kw'ateesa ku yo.
- 18** Ku lunaku olwo walibaawo ebibuga bitaano  
 mu nsi y'e Misiri ebyogera olulimi lwa Kanani,  
 era birirayira okwekwata ku **MUKAMA** Ka-  
 tonda ow'Eggye. Ekimu kiriyitibwa Ekibuga  
 Ekyokuzikirira. **19** Ku olwo waliteekebwawo  
 ekyoto kya **MUKAMA** wakati mu nsi y'e Misiri, era  
 n'ekijjukizo kya **MUKAMA** Katonda kiteekebwwe

ku nsalo. <sup>20</sup> Kaliba kabonero era bujulizi eri MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye mu nsi y'e Misiri. Kubanga balikoowoola MUKAMA nga balumbid-dwa, naye alibawereza omulokozi, era abal-wanirira, era alibalokola. <sup>21</sup> Noolwekyo MUKAMA alimanyibwa mu Misiri, n'Abamisiri balimanya MUKAMA era bamusinze ne ssaddaaka, n'ebirabo era balyeyama obweyamo eri MUKAMA ne bab-tuukiriza. <sup>22</sup> Era MUKAMA alibonereza Misiri, ng'akuba, ate ng'awonya. Nabo balidda gy'ali, balimwegayirira era alibawonya.

<sup>23</sup> Ku olwo walibaawo oluguudo olugazi oluva mu Misiri olugenda mu Bwasuli, n'Omwasuli alijja mu Misiri, n'Omumisiri n'agenda mu Bwasuli; n'Abamisiri balisinziza wamu n'Abaasuli. <sup>24</sup> Ku olwo Isirayiri eriba yakusatu wamu ne Misiri n'Obwasuli, baliweesa ensi omukisa. <sup>25</sup> Kubanga MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye abawadde omukisa, ng'ayogera nti, "Baweebwe omukisa Misiri abantu bange, n'Obwasuli omulimu gw'emikono gyange, ne Isirayiri obusika bwange."

## 20

### *Obunnabbi Obukwata ku Misiri ne Kuusi*

<sup>1</sup> Mu mwaka Talutani omuduumizi w'oku ntikko mwe yajjira mu Asudodi ng'atumiddwa Salugoni kabaka we Bwasuli n'alwana ne Asudodi n'akiwamba; <sup>2</sup> mu kiseera ekyo MUKAMA Katonda n'ayogera ne Isaaya mutabani wa Amozi nti, "Genda osumulule ebibukutu mu kiwato kyo era oyambulemu engatto mu bigere

byo.” N’akola bw’atyo n’atambula engatto ng’aziggyemu.

<sup>3</sup> MUKAMA Katonda n’ayogera nti, “Ng’omuddu wange Isaaya bwe yatambula obwerefere emyaka esatu nga tayambadde ngoye wadde engatto okuba akabonero n’ekyewuunyo ku Misiri ne ku Kuusi; <sup>4</sup> bw’atyo kabaka w’e Bwasuli bw’aliwambira ddala Abamisiri, aliwanjangusa Abakuusi, abato n’abakulu nga bali bwerefere nga tebalina na ngatto, amakugunu gaabwe nga tegabikiddwako, Misiri ekwatibwe ensonyi. <sup>5</sup> Era balitya bakwatibwe ensonyi olwa Kuusi essuubi lyabwe, n’olwa Misiri ekitiibwa kyabwe. <sup>6</sup> Ku olwo abantu abatuula ku lubalama lw’ennyanja baligamba nti, ‘Mulabe ekigudde ku bantu be tubadde twesiga okutukuma, gye twadda tuwonyezebwe nga tudduka kabaka w’e Bwasuli! Kaakano ffe tunaawonyezebwa tutya?’”

## 21

### *Obunnabbi Obukwata ku Babulooni*

<sup>1</sup> Obunnabbi obukwata ku Ddungu eririraanye ennyanja:

Ng’embuyaga bwe zikunta nga ziyyita mu nsi ey’obukiikaddyo,  
bw’atyo alumba bw’ava mu ddungu  
eririraanye ensi etiisa.

<sup>2</sup> Nfunye okwolesebwa okw’entiisa:

alyamu olukwe akola omulimu gwe,  
n’omunyazi anyaga.

Eramu, lumba! Obumeedi zingiza!

Ndikomya okusinda kwonna kwe yaleeta.

- <sup>3</sup> Omubiri gwange kyeguvudde gulumwa,  
n'obulumi bunkwata, ng'omukazi alumwa  
okuzaala;  
nnyiize olw'ebyo bye mpulira,  
bye ndaba bimazeemu amaanyi.
- <sup>4</sup> Omutima gwange gutya,  
Entiisa endetera okukankana;  
Akasendabazaana ke nnali njayaanira,  
kanfukidde ekikankano.
- <sup>5</sup> Bateekateeka olujjuliro,  
bayalirira ebiwempe,  
ne balya, ne banywa!  
Mugolokoke mmwe abakulembeze,  
musiige engabo amafuta.
- <sup>6</sup> Kino Mukama ky'aŋjamba nti,  
“Genda ofune omukuumi  
akuleetere amawulire ku ebyo by'alaba.
- <sup>7</sup> Bw'alaba amagaali  
n'ebibinja by'embalaasi,  
n'abeebagazi ku ndogoyi  
obaabeebagazi ku ŋjamira  
yeekuumee,  
era yeegendereze.”
- <sup>8</sup> Awo omukuumi n'ayogera mu ddoboozi  
ery'omwanguka ng'agamba nti,  
“Mukama wange, buli lunaku nnyimirira ku  
munaala,  
buli kiro mbeera ku mulimu gwange.
- <sup>9</sup> Laba omusajja wuuno ajjira mu ggaali,  
ng'alina n'ekibinja ky'embalaasi.

Era ayanukula bw'ati nti,  
 'Babulooni kigudde, weewaawo kigudde.  
 Ebifaananyi bya bakatonda baakyo byonna  
 bibetenteddwa wansi ku ttaka.' "

<sup>10</sup> Abantu bange, abasesebbuddwa ku gguuliro,  
 mbategeeza kyempulidde okuva eri MUKAMA  
 Katonda ow'Eggye, Katonda wa Isirayiri.

*Obunnabbi Obukwata ku Edomu*

<sup>11</sup> Obunnabbi obukwata ku Duuma:  
 Waliwo ankowoola okuva mu Seyiri ng'ayogera  
 nti,  
 "Omukuumi, bunaakya ddi?  
 Omukuumi, bunaakya ddi?"  
<sup>12</sup> Omukuumi ayanukula bw'ati nti,  
 "Bulikya, era buliziba.  
 Bw'obaako ne ky'obuuza kibuuze  
 okomewo nate."

*Obunnabbi Obukwata ku Buwalabu*

<sup>13</sup> Obunnabbi obukwata ku Buwalabu:  
 Mmwe Abadedeni abatambulira mu bibinja,  
 abasisira mu bisaka bya Buwalabu,  
<sup>14</sup> muleetere abalumwa ennyonta amazzi;  
 mmwe ababeera mu Teema, muleetere  
 abanoonyi b'obubudamu emmere.  
<sup>15</sup> Badduka ekitala,  
 badduka ekitala ekisowole,  
 badduka omutego ogunaanuddwa,  
 badduka n'akabi k'entalo.

<sup>16</sup> Bw'ati Mukama bw'anjamba nti, "Mu  
 mwaka gumu, ng'endagaano gye bakolera  
 omukozi bw'eba, ekitiibwa kyonna ekya Kedali  
 kirikoma. <sup>17</sup> Ku b'obusaale abaliwona, ne ku

basajja abalwanyi abazira ab'e Kedali, walisi-galawo batono." MUKAMA Katonda wa Isirayiri ayogedde.

## 22

### *Obunnabbi Obufa ku Yerusaalemi*

- <sup>1</sup> Obunnabbi obukwata ku Kiwonvu  
ky'Okwolesebwa:  
Kiki ekikutawanya kaakano,  
n'okulinnya n'olinnya waggulu ku busolya,
- <sup>2</sup> ggwe ekibuga ekijjudde oluyoogaano,  
ggwe ekibuga eky'amasanyu era  
eky'ebinyumu?
- Abantu bo abattibwa,  
tebaafa kitala newaakubadde okufiira mu  
lutalo.
- <sup>3</sup> Abakulembeze bo bonna baddukidde wamu;  
bawambiddwa awatali kulwana.  
Bonna baakwatibwa ne batwalibwa wamu nga  
basibe,  
kubanga badduka.
- <sup>4</sup> Kyenava njogera nti, "Munveeko,  
mundekе nkaabire ddala nnyo.  
Temugezaako kunsaasira  
olw'okuzikirizibwa kw'omuwala w'abantu  
bange."
- <sup>5</sup> Mukama, MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye alina  
olunaku  
olw'akatabanguko,  
olw'okulinyirirwa n'entiisa mu Kiwonvu  
ky'Okwolesebwa;  
olunaku olw'okumenya bbugwe,  
n'okukaabirira ensozi.

- 6** Eramu ayambalidde omufuko gw'obusaale,  
 n'atwala n'abavuzi b'amagaali ge  
 n'embalaasi,  
 Kiri\* asabuukulula engabo.
- 7** Ebiwonvu byo ebisinga obulungi bijjudde ama-  
 gaali,  
 n'abeebagala embalaasi bassibbwa ku  
 wankaaki.
- 8** Okwerinda kwa Yuda kuggyiddwawo.  
 Ku lunaku olwo watunuulira  
 ebyokulwanyisa eby'omu Lubiri  
 olw'Ekibira.
- 9** Walaba amabanga agaali mu kwerinda  
 kw'Ekibuga kya Dawudi,  
 wakunjaanya amazzi  
 mu Kidiba eky'Emmanga.
- 10** Wabala ebizimbe mu Yerusaalemi  
 n'omenya amayumba okusobola okunyweza  
 bbugwe.
- 11** Wasima ekidiba omuterekebwa amazzi wakati  
 w'ebisenge ebibiri,  
 n'okunjaanya ag'ekidiba ekikadde,  
 naye tewatunuulira Oyo eyakisima,  
 wadde okussaamu ekitiibwa Oyo eyaki-  
 teekateeka mu biro eby'edda.
- 12** Ku lunaku olwo MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye  
 yalangirira okukaaba n'okukuba ebiwooobe,  
 n'okwemwako enviiri  
 n'okwambala ebibukutu.
- 13** Naye laba, ssanyu na kujaguza,

---

\* **22:6** Kiri Kifo ekisangibwa mu Bwasuli

okubaaga ente n'okutta endiga,  
 okulya ennyama n'okunywa envinnyo.  
 Mwogere nti, "Leka tulye, era tunywe  
 kubanga enkya tunaafa."

<sup>14</sup> MUKAMA ow'Eggye akimbikulidde  
 n'anjamba nti, "Ekibi kino tekirisoniyibwa  
 wadde okuggyibwawo okutuusa lw'olifa,"  
 bw'ayogera MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye.

<sup>15</sup> Bw'ati bw'ayogera MUKAMA Katonda  
 ow'Eggye nti,  
 "Genda eri omuwanika oyo,  
 eri Sabuna avunaanyizibwa olubiri  
 omugambe nti,

<sup>16</sup> Okola ki wano era ani yakuwadde olukusa  
 okwetemera entaana wano,  
 n'otema n'amaanyi entaana yo waggulu mu  
 lwazi,  
 ne weerongoosereza eyo ekifo  
 eky'okuwummuliram?"

<sup>17</sup> "Weegendereze MUKAMA Katonda anaatera  
 okukuvumbagira,  
 akuggyewo ggwe omusajja ow'amaanyi.

<sup>18</sup> Alikuzingazingako,  
 n'akukanyuga mu nsi engazi, nga bwe  
 yandikanyuze omupiira ogusambwa.

Eyo gy'olifiira,  
 era eyo amagaali go ag'ekitiibwa gye galisi-  
 gala,  
 ggwe ensonyi ez'ennyumba ya MUKAMA wo.

<sup>19</sup> Ndikuggya ku ntebe yo,  
 era oliggyibwa mu kifo kyo.

<sup>20</sup> "Mu biro ebyo nditumya omuweereza wange Eriyakimu mutabani wa Kirukiya.  
<sup>21</sup> Ndimwambaza ekyambalo kyo, ne munyweza n'olukoba lwo, ne mukwasa obuyinza bwo. Aliba kitaawe w'abo ababeera mu Yerusaalemi, n'eri ennyumba ya Yuda.  
<sup>22</sup> Ndimukwasa ekisumuluzo ky'ennyumba ya Dawudi; bw'aliggulawo tewaliba aggalawo, bw'aliggalawo tewaliba aggulawo.  
<sup>23</sup> Ndimunyweza mu kifo ng'enkondo ennene, era aliba ntebe ya kitibwa eri ennyumba ya kitaawe. <sup>24</sup> Ekitiibwa ky'ennyumba ye kiribeera ku nnyumba ye, ne ku zadde lye ne ku nda ye yonna, ne ku bintu bye ebinywerwamu, okuva ku bibya okutuuka ku nsumbi."

<sup>25</sup> Bw'ati bw'ayogera Katonda ow'Eggye nti, "Ku lunaku olwo, enkondo ennene eyakomer-erwa mu kifo n'enywera erisalibwa, n'eneguka, n'egwa, n'omugugu gw'ekutte gulisarwako." MUKAMA ayogedde.

## 23

### *Obunnabbi Obukwata ku Tuulo*

<sup>1</sup> Obunnabbi obukwata ku Tuulo:  
 Mukube ebiwoobe, mmwe ebyombo by'e Talusi-isi,  
 kubanga Tuulo kizikirizibbw  
 ne mutasigala nnyumba newaakubadde eby-  
 ombo we biyinza okugobera.  
 Ekigambo kyababikulirwa  
 okuva mu nsi ya Kittimu.

<sup>2</sup> Musirike mmwe ab'oku kizinga

nammwe abasuubuzi b'e Sidoni  
abagaggawalidde ku nnyanja.

<sup>3</sup> Ku nnyanja ennene  
kwajjirako ensigo za Sikoli,  
n'ebiyamakungula bya Kiyira bye byali amagoba  
ga Tuulo,  
era yafuuka akatale k'amawanga.

<sup>4</sup> Okwatibwe ensonyi ggwe Sidoni naawe ggwe  
ekigo ky'enyanja,  
kubanga ennyanja eyogedde nti:  
"Sirumwangako kuzaala wadde okuzaalako.

Sirabiriranga baana babulenzi  
newaakubadde okukuza abaana  
aboobuwala."

<sup>5</sup> Ekigambo bwe kirijja eri Misiri,  
balinakuwalira ebigambo ebiva e Tuulo.

<sup>6</sup> Muwunguke mugende e Talusiisi,  
mukube ebiwoobe mmwe abantu ab'oku  
kizinga.

<sup>7</sup> Kino kye kibuga kyammwe eky'amasanyu,  
ekibuga ekikadde,  
ekyagenda okusenga  
mu nsi eyewala?

<sup>8</sup> Ani eyateekateeka kino okutuuka ku Tuulo,  
Tuulo ekitikkira engule,  
ekibuga ekirina abasuubuzi abalangira,  
ekirina abasuubuzi abamanyifu mu nsi?

<sup>9</sup> MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye yakiteekateeka,  
amuggyemu amalala n'ekitiibwa kyonna,  
akkakkanye n'abo bona abamanyifu ku nsi.

- 10 Ne bw'otambula ku lukalu lwonna olw'omugga Kiyira,  
     tokyalina kifo ebyombo we bituukira ggwe muwala wa Talusiisi.
- 11 MUKAMA Katonda agolodde omukono gwe eri ennyanja,  
     n'akankanya obwakabaka bwayo.  
 Awadde ekiragiro ekikwata ku Kanani nti ebigo byakyo birizikirizibwa.
- 12 Yayogera nti, "Tokyaddayo kukola bya masanyu nate,  
     ggwe muwala wa Sidoni embeerera obetenteddwa.  
 Yambuka osomoke ogende e Kittimu,  
     naye nayo tolifunirayo kuwummula."
- 13 Laba ensi ey'Abakaludaaya  
     abantu abo abatakyaliwo.  
 Omwasuli agifudde  
     ekifo ekibeeramu ensolo ez'omu ddungu.  
 Baayimusa eminaala gyabwe,  
     ne bamanya ebigo byabwe,  
     era n'abazikiriza.
- 14 Mukube ebiwoobe mmwe ebyombo by'e Talusiisi,  
     ekigo kyo kizikiriziddwa.
- 15 Mu biro ebyo Tuulo kiryerabirwa okumala emyaka nsanvu, gy'emyaka kabaka gy'awangaala. Naye oluvannyuma lw'emyaka egoye ensanvu, ekirituuka ku Tuulo kiriba ng'ekiri mu luyimba olw'omwenzi.
- 16 "Kwata ennanga, otambulire mu kibuga,  
     ggwe omwenzi eyeerabiddwa.

Ennanga gikube bulungi,  
 oyimbe ennyimba nnyingi olyoke  
 ojjukirwe."

<sup>17</sup> Oluvannyuma lw'emyaka ensanvu, MUKAMA alikyalira Tuulo. Aliddayo ku mulimu gwe ogw'obwamalaaya, era alibukola mu bwakabaka bwonna obuli ku nsi. <sup>18</sup> Wabula amagoba ge ne byalifunamu biriyawulibwako bibe bya MUKAMA, tebiriterekebwa newaakubadde okuk-wekebwa, omuntu okubikozesa by'ayagala. Amagoba ge galigenda eri abo ababeera mu maaso ga MUKAMA, basobole okuba n'emmere emala, n'okuba n'ebiyambalo ebirungi.

## 24

### *MUKAMA Ayogera ku Kuzikiriza Ensi*

- <sup>1</sup> Laba MUKAMA alifuula ensi amatongo,  
 agimalirewo ddala,  
 era azikirize n'obwenyi bwayo  
 era asaasaanye n'abagibeeramu.
- <sup>2</sup> Bwe kityo bwe kiriba,  
 ekiriba ku kabona kye kiriba ne ku bantu,  
 ekiriba ku mwami kye kiriba ne ku  
 muweereza omusajja,  
 ekiriba ku mugole we kye kiriba ne ku  
 muweereza we omukazi,  
 ekiriba ku atunda kye kiriba ne ku mugazi,  
 ekiriba ku awola kye kiriba ne ku yeewola,  
 ekiriba ku abanja kye kiriba ne ku aban-jibwa.
- <sup>3</sup> Okumalibwamu ensa, ensi erimalibwamu  
 ddala ensa,  
 n'okunyagibwa, erinyagibwa.

MUKAMA Katonda y'akyogedde.

- <sup>4</sup> Ensi ekala n'eggwaamu obulamu,  
 ensi ekala n'ewuubaala,  
 abantu ab'ekitiibwa baggwaamu amaanyi.
- <sup>5</sup> Ensi eyonooneddwa abantu baayo,  
 bajeemedde amateeka,  
 bamenye ebiragiro,  
 ne bamenyawo n'endagaano ey'emirembe  
 n'emirembe.
- <sup>6</sup> Noolwekyo ekikolimo kimalawo ensi;  
 n'abantu baayo bateekwa okusasula  
 olw'omusango ogwabasinga.
- Abatuuze b'ensi bayidde,  
 Era abatono be basigaddewo.
- <sup>7</sup> Wayini omusu aggwaamu, n'omuzabbibu  
 gukala,  
 ab'amasanyu bona bakaaba olw'obulumi.
- <sup>8</sup> Okujaguza kw'ebitaasa kusirise,  
 n'oluyoogaano lw'abo ababeera mu  
 masanyu lusirise,  
 entongooli esanyausa esirise.
- <sup>9</sup> Tebakyanywa nvinnyo nga bwe bayimba,  
 n'omwenge gukaayira abagunywa.
- <sup>10</sup> Ekibuga ekyazikirizibwa kisigadde nga ma-  
 tongo,  
 na buli mulyango oguyingira mu nnyumba  
 guzibiddwa.
- <sup>11</sup> Bakaabira envinnyo mu nguudo,  
 n'essanyu lyonna liweddewo,  
 n'okujaguza kwonna tekukyaliwo mu nsi.
- <sup>12</sup> Ekibuga kizikiridde

wankaaki waakyo amenyeddwamenyed-dwa.

<sup>13</sup> Bwe kityo bwe kiriba ku nsi  
ne mu mawanga  
ng'omuzeyituuni bwe gunyeenyezebwa  
oba ng'ebinywa ebisigaddewo bwe  
bibeera oluvannyuma lw'okukungula  
kw'ezabbibu.

<sup>14</sup> Bayimusa amaloboozi gaabwe, baleekaana  
olw'essanyu,  
batendereza ekitiibwa kya MUKAMA Katonda  
okuva mu bugwanjuba.

<sup>15</sup> Noolwekyo abo abali mu buvanjuba mugulu-  
mize MUKAMA,  
mutendereze erinnya Iya MUKAMA Katonda  
wa Isirayiri,  
mu bizinga eby'enyanja.

<sup>16</sup> Tuwulira okuyimba okuva ku nkomerero  
y'ensi,  
“Ekitiibwa kibeere eri Omutuukirivu.”

Naye ne njogera nti, “Nsanawo, nsanawo.  
Zinsaze.

Ab'olukwe balya mu bannaabwe olukwe,  
Ab'enkwe bakozesa enkwe okulya mu ban-  
naabwe olukwe.”

<sup>17</sup> Entiisa n'obunnya n'omutego bibalindiridde,  
mmwe abantu b'ensi.

<sup>18</sup> Buli alidduka eddoboozi ery'entiisa,  
aligwa mu kinnya,  
na buli alirinnya n'ava mu kinnya  
alikwatibwa mu mutego.

- Enzigi z'eggulu ziguddwawo,  
N'emisingi gy'ensi gikankana.
- <sup>19</sup> Ensi emenyeddwamenyeddwa,  
ensi eyawuliddwamu,  
ensi ekankanira ddala.
- <sup>20</sup> Ensi etagala ng'omutamiivu,  
eyuugayuuga ng'akasiisira bwe kayuugayu-  
uga mu kibuyaga,  
omusango gwe gumulumiriza nnyo  
olw'obujeemu bwe,  
era ensi egwa n'etaddamu kuyimuka.
- <sup>21</sup> Ku lunaku olwo MUKAMA Katonda alibonereza  
ab'amaanyi abali waggulu mu bwengula,  
ne bakabaka abali wansi ku nsi.
- <sup>22</sup> Balikunjaaanyirizibwa wamu  
ng'abasibe bwe bakunjaaanyirizibwa mu  
kkomera,  
era baliweebwa ekibonerezo  
eky'okuggalirwa mu kkomera ennaku en-  
nyingi.
- <sup>23</sup> Omwezi gulitabulwatabulwa, n'enjuba  
eriswazibwa;  
MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye alifugira mu  
kitiibwa  
ku Lusozi Sayuuni ne mu Yerusaalemi,  
ne mu maaso g'abakadde.

## 25

- <sup>1</sup> Ggwe, Ayi MUKAMA, gwe Katonda wange;  
ndikugulumiza ne ntendereza erinnya lyo,  
kubanga okoze ebintu eby'ettendo,  
ebintu bye wateekateeka edda,  
mu bjesigwa bwo.

- <sup>2</sup> Ekibuga okifudde ntuumu ya bisasiro,  
     ekibuga ekiriko ekigo okifudde matongo,  
     ekibuga      omwaddukiranga      bannaggwanga  
         tekikyali kibuga,  
         tekirizimbibwa nate.
- <sup>3</sup> Abantu ab'amaanyi kyebaliva bakussaamu ek-  
     itiibwa  
     n'ebibuga      eby'amawanga      ag'entiisa  
         birikutya.
- <sup>4</sup> Ddala obadde kiddukiro eri abaavu,  
     ekiddukiro eri oyo eyeetaaga,  
     ekiddukiro ng'eriyo embuyaga  
         n'ekisiikirize awali ebbugumu.  
 Omukka gw'ab'entiisa  
     guli ng'embuyaga ekuntira ku kisenge  
<sup>5</sup> era ng'ebbugumu ery'omu ddungu.  
 Osirisa oluyoogaano lw'abannaggwanga,  
     era ng'ekisiikirize eky'ekire bwe kikendeeza  
         ebbugumu,  
     n'oluyimba lw'abakambwe bwe lusirisibwa.
- <sup>6</sup> Ku lusozi luno MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye  
     aliteekerateekerako  
     abantu bonna ekijjulo eky'emmere ennungi,  
     n'embaga eya wayini omuka  
         n'ennyama esingayo obulungi, ne wayini  
         asinga obulungi.
- <sup>7</sup> Ku lusozi luno alizikiriza  
     ekibikka ekyetoolodde abantu bonna,  
     n'eggigi eribikka amawanga gonna,  
<sup>8</sup> era alimalirawo ddala okufa.  
 MUKAMA Katonda alisangula amaziga  
     mu maaso gonna,  
     era aliggyawo okuswazibwa kw'abantu be

- mu nsi yonna.  
MUKAMA ayogedde.
- <sup>9</sup> Mu biro ebyo balyogera nti,  
"Eky'amazima oyo ye Katonda waffe;  
twamwesiga n'atulokola.  
Ono ye MUKAMA Katonda twamwesiga;  
tusanyukire mu bulokozi bwe, era tumujag-  
ulizeemu."
- <sup>10</sup> Ddala omukono gwa MUKAMA Katonda guli-  
wummulira kú lusozi luno,  
naye Mowaabu alirinnyirirwa wansi we,  
ng'essubi bwe lirinnyirirwa okukolamu ebi-  
jimusa.
- <sup>11</sup> Aligolola emikono gye,  
ng'omuwuzi bw'agolola emikono gye  
ng'awuga.  
Katonda alikkakkanya amalala ge  
newaakubadde ng'emikono gye gikola  
eby'amagezi.
- <sup>12</sup> Alimenya bbugwe omuwanvu,  
n'amusuula,  
alimusuula ku ttaka,  
mu nfuufu.

## 26

### *Oluylimba olw'Okutendereza*

- <sup>1</sup> Mu biro ebyo oluyimba luno luliyimbibwa  
mu nsi ya Yuda.  
Tulina ekibuga eky'amaanyi;  
Katonda assaawo obulokozi  
okuba bbugwe waakyo n'ekigo kyakyo.
- <sup>2</sup> Ggulawo wankaaki,

eggwanga ettukuvu liyingire,  
eggwanga erikuumma okukkiriza.

- <sup>3</sup> MUKAMA alikuuma mirembe  
      oyo amaliridde okumwesiga mu mutima  
          gwe.
- <sup>4</sup> Weesigenga MUKAMA ennaku zonna,  
      kubanga emirembe giri waggulu mu  
          MUKAMA, MUKAMA Katonda oyo atoowaza.
- <sup>5</sup> MUKAMA lwe lwazi olutaggwaawo,  
      akkakkanya ekibuga eky'amalala,  
akissa wansi ku ttaka,  
      n'akisuula mu nfuufu.
- <sup>6</sup> Kirinnyirirwa  
      ebigere by'abanyigirizibwa,  
      n'ebisinde by'abaavu.
- <sup>7</sup> Ekkubo ly'abatuukirivu ttereеву;  
      Ggwe atuukiridde, olongoosa olugendo  
          lw'omutuukirivu.
- <sup>8</sup> Weewaawo MUKAMA Katonda tukulindirira  
      nga tutambulira mu mateeka go,  
era erinnya lyo n'okumanyibwa kwo  
      kwe kwegomba kw'emitima gyaffe.
- <sup>9</sup> Omwoyo gwange gukuyaayaanira mu kiro,  
      omwoyo gwange gukunoonyeza ddala.  
Bw'osalira ensi omusango,  
      abantu b'ensi bayiga obutuukirivu.
- <sup>10</sup> Omukozi w'ebibi ne bw'akolerwa ebyekisa,  
      tayiga butuukirivu.  
Ne bw'abeera mu nsi ey'abatuukiridde,  
      yeeyongera kukola bibi, era talaba kitibwa  
          kyaa MUKAMA Katonda.

- 11 MUKAMA Katonda omukono gwo guyimusibbwa waggulu,  
naye tebagulaba.
- Ka balabe obunyiikivu bwo eri abantu bo baswazibwe,  
omuliro ogwaterekerwa abalabe bo ka guba-malewo.
- 12 MUKAMA Katonda, otuteekerateekera emirembe,  
n'ebyo byonna bye tukoze,  
ggw'obitukoledde.
- 13 Ayi MUKAMA Katonda waffe, abafuzi abala batufuze nga wooli naye erinnya lyo lyokka lye tussaamu ekitiibwa.
- 14 Baafa, tebakyalu balamu;  
egyo emyoyo egyangenda tegikyagolokoka.  
Wababonereza n'obazikiriza,  
wabasaanyizaawo ddala bonna, ne watabaawo akyabajjukira.
- 15 Ogaziyizza eggwanga, Ayi MUKAMA Katonda  
ogaziyizza eggwanga.  
Weefunidde ekitiibwa,  
era ogaziyizza ensalo zonna ez'ensi.
- 16 MUKAMA Katonda, bajja gy'oli mu nnaku yaabwe,  
bwe wabakangavvula,  
tebaasobola na kukusaba mu kaama.
- 17 Ng'omukyala ow'olubuto anaatera okuzaala,  
bw'alumwa n'akaaba mu bulumi,  
bwe tutyo bwe twali mu maaso go, Ayi MUKAMA Katonda.
- 18 Twali lubuto, twalumwa,  
naye twazaala mpewo

Tetwaleeta bulokozi ku nsi,  
tetwazaala bantu ba nsi.

<sup>19</sup> Naye abafiira mu ggwe balirama,  
emibiri gyabwe girizuukira.

Mugolokoke,  
muleekaane olw'essanyu.

Ssuulwe wo ali ng'omusulo ogw'oku makya,  
ensi erizaala abafudde.

<sup>20</sup> Mugende abantu bange muyingire mu bisenge  
byammwe  
muggalewo enzigi zammwe.

Mwekweke okumala akabanga katono,  
okutuusa ekiruyi kye lwe kirimuggwaako.

<sup>21</sup> Weewaawo laba MUKAMA Katonda ava mu kifo  
kye gy'abeera  
okubonereza abantu b'ensi olw'ebibi  
byabwe.

Ensi erikwekula omusaayi ogwagiyiikako,  
era teriddayo nate kukweka abattibwa.

## 27

### *Okununulibwa kwa Isirayiri*

<sup>1</sup> Mu biro ebyo,  
MUKAMA Katonda alibonereza n'ekitala kye,  
ekitala kye eky'amaanyi, ekikambwe era  
ekinene,  
alibonereza Lukwata omusota ogwekulungula,  
Lukwata omusota ogwezinga,  
atte n'ogusota gw'enyanja.

<sup>2</sup> Mu biro ebyo

"Yimba oluyimba ku bibala eby'ennimiro  
ey'emizabbibu ebaze ebibala.

<sup>3</sup> Nze MUKAMA Katonda, ennimiro nze  
ngirabirira  
era nze ngifikirira buli kiseera.

Ngikuuma emisana n'ekiro  
Waleme kubaawo n'omu agikola akabi.

<sup>4</sup> Siri munyiivu.

Singa katazamiti n'amaggwa binnumba,  
nandibitabadde mu lutalo?  
Byonna nandibyokezza omuliro.

<sup>5</sup> Oba si weewaawo ajje gye ndi afune obud-  
dukiro, tutabagane,  
weewaawo tutabagane."

<sup>6</sup> Mu biro ebijja Yakobo alisimba emirandira,  
Isirayiri aliroka n'amulisa  
n'ajjuza ensi yonna ebibala.

<sup>7</sup> MUKAMA amukubye omuggo  
ng'akuba abo abaamukuba?

Attiddwa  
nga be yatta, bwe battibwa?

<sup>8</sup> Olwanagana naye n'omusobola,  
n'omuwanjangusa, omugoba n'okuwuumma  
okw'amaanyi,  
ng'embuyaga ey'ebuvanjuba bw'efuuwa ku  
lunaku lwayo.

<sup>9</sup> Ekyo kye kiriggyawo omusango gwa Yakobo,  
era ekyo kye kiriba ekibala ekijjuvu ekirig-  
gyawo ekibi kye.

Bw'aliddira amayinja gonna ag'ekyoto okuba  
amayinja ag'ennoni  
agayasiddwayasiddwa,

tewaliba Baasera newaakubadde ebyoto  
 eby'okwoterezaako obubaane  
 ebirisigala biyimiridde.

<sup>10</sup> Ddala ddala ekibuga ekyaliko enkomera  
 kaakano matongo,  
 ekirekeddwa awo ng'eddungu.  
 Eyo ennyana gy'eriira era gy'egalamira,  
 n'erya amalagala gonna ku matabi gaago.

<sup>11</sup> Amatabi gaakyo bwe gakala,  
 gamenyebwako, abakazi ne bagakunjaanya  
 ne bagakumisa omuliro.  
 Bano bantu abatategeera,  
 eyamukola tamusaasira,  
 n'eyamutonda tamukwatirwa kisa.

<sup>12</sup> Mu biro ebyo MUKAMA alikusengejja okuva  
 mu mazzi agakulukuta ag'Omugga Fulaati oku-  
 tuuka ku mugga gw'e Misiri we guyiwa, era  
 mmwe abaana ba Isirayiri mulikuŋjaanyizibwa  
 kinnoomu. <sup>13</sup> Era mu biro ebyo ekkon-  
 deere eddene lirivuga, n'abo abaali boolekedde  
 okuzikiririra mu nsi y'e Bwasuli, n'abo abaali  
 baawanŋjangusizibwa mu Misiri balikomawo  
 ne basinza MUKAMA ku lusozi olutukuvu e  
 Yerusaalemi.

## 28

### *Zikusanze Efulayimu*

<sup>1</sup> Zikusanze engule ey'amalala g'abatamiivu aba  
 Efulayimu,  
 zikusanze ekimuli ekiwotoka\* eky'obulungi  
 bw'ekitiibwa kye,

---

\* **28:1** Ekimuli ekiwotoka, ye Samaliya.

- ekiri ku mutwe gw'ekiwonvu ekigimu,  
 Zikusanze ekibuga ky'abo abatamiivu.
- <sup>2</sup> Laba, Mukama wa maanyi mangi ddala,  
 ng'embuyaga ey'omuzira n'embuyaga eziki-  
 riza,  
 ng'enkuba ey'amaanyi ereeta amataba,  
 bwe ndisuula ekibuga ekyo n'amaanyi  
 mangi.
- <sup>3</sup> Engule ey'amalala ey'abatamiivu ba Efulayimu  
 aligibetenta n'ebigere bye.
- <sup>4</sup> Ekimuli ekyo ekiwotoka eky'obulungi  
 bw'ekitiibwa kye  
 ekiri waggulu w'ekiwonvu ekigimu,  
 kiriba ng'ettiini erisooka okwengera nga  
 n'amakungula tegannatuuka,  
 era omuntu bw'aliraba alinoga n'alirya.
- <sup>5</sup> Mu biro ebyo MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye  
 aliba ngule ya kitiibwa,  
 engule ennungi  
 ey'abantu be abaasigalawo.
- <sup>6</sup> Aliba n'omwoyo ogw'okusala ensonga mu  
 bwenkanya  
 oyo atuula n'asala emisango,  
 Aliba nsibuko ya maanyi  
 eri abo abawoza olutabaalo ku wankaaki.
- <sup>7</sup> Ne bano nabo batagala olw'omwenge,  
 era bawabye olw'ekitamiiza;  
 Bakabona ne bannabbi batagala olw'ekitamiiza,  
 era bawabye olw'omwenge;  
 bawabye olw'ekitamiiza,  
 batagala ne bava mu kwolesebwa,

- era tebasalawo nsonga.
- 8** Weewaawo emmeeza zonna ziriko ebisesemye,  
tewakyali kifo kiyonjo.
- 9** “Ani gw’agezaako okuyigiriza?  
 Ani gw’annyonnyola obubaka bwe?  
 Abaana abaakalekayo okuyonka  
 oba abo abaakaggibwa ku mabeere?
- 10** Kubanga kola okole, kola okole  
 Ekiragiro ku kiragiro, ekiragiro ku kiragiro,  
 Wano katono na wali katono.”
- 11** Weewaawo, Katonda alyogera eri abantu abo  
 n’emimwa emigenyi mu lulimi olugwira,
- 12** abo be yagamba nti,  
 Kino kye kifo eky’okuwummuliramu eri oyo  
 akooye,  
 era kye kifo eky’okuwerera  
 naye ne bagaana okuwuliriza.
- 13** Noolwekyo ekigambo kya MUKAMA kyekiriva  
 kibeera gye bali  
 kola okole, kola okole,  
 ekiragiro ku kiragiro, ekiragiro ku kiragiro,  
 wano katono na wali katono,  
 balyoke bagende bagwe kya bugazi,  
 era balitegebwa, era ne batuukako ebisago  
 ne bawambibwa.
- 14** Noolwekyo muwulire ekigambo kya MUKAMA  
 Katonda mmwe abantu abanyoomi,  
 mmwe abafuga abantu ababeera mu  
 Yerusaalemi ne mubanyooma.
- 15** Weewaawo mwewaana nga bwe mugamba  
 nti, “Twakola endagaano n’okufa, era

twalagaana n'amagombe. Ekikangabwa eky'amaanyi ne bwe kijja, tekirina kye kiy-inza kutukola, kubanga tufudde obulimba ekiddukiro kyaffe, era mu bukuusa mwe twekwese.”

**16** MUKAMA Katonda Ayinzabyonna kyava agamba nti,

“Laba, nteeka mu Sayuuni ejjinja,  
ejjinja eryagezesewa, ery'oku nsonda,  
ery'omuwendo, okuba omusingi;  
oyo alyesiga taliterebuka.

**17** Ndifuula obwenkanya okuba omuguwa ogupima,

n'obutuukirivu okuba omuguwa ogutereeza,  
era omuzira gulyera ekiddukiro ekyobulimba,  
n'amazzi galyanjaala ku kifo  
eky'okwekwekamu.

**18** N'endagaano gye walagaana n'okufa eriju-lukuka,

n'endagaano gye walagaana n'amagombe terinywera.

Ekikangabwa eky'amaanyi bwe kirija,  
kiribagwira.

**19** Weewaawo buli lwe kinaayitanga,

kinaabagwiranga

buli lukya emisana n'ekiro.”

Era okutegeera obubaka buno  
kirireeta ntiisa njereere.

**20** Weewaawo ekitanda kimpi okwegololerako,  
ne bulangiti nnyimpi okwebikka.

**21** Weewaawo MUKAMA aligolokoka nga bwe  
yagolokoka ku Lusozi Perazimu,

- era alisunguwala nga bwe yasunguwalira  
 mu Kiwonvu eky'e Gibyon,  
 alyoke akole omulimu gwe, omulimu gwe og-  
 wewuunyisa,  
 atuuukirize omulimu gwe, omulimu gwe og-  
 wewuunyisa.
- 22 Noolwekyo mulekeraawo okunyooma,  
 enjegere zammwe zireme kweyongera  
 kubazitoowerera.  
 Nawulira okuva eri MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye  
 ng'awa ekiragiro ekizikiriza ensi yonna.
- 23 Muwulirize, era muwulire eddoboozi lyange;  
 Musseeyo omwoyo, muwulire kye ηηamba.  
 24 Omulimi bw'alima nga yeetegekera okusimba,  
 alima lutata?  
 Alima bw'ayimirira n'atema amavuunike  
 mu ttaka?
- 25 Bw'amala okulyanjaala, tasigamu mpinna-  
 muti, n'asaasaanya kumino?  
 Tasiga ηηaano mu kifo kyayo,  
 ne sayiri mu kibanja kyayo,  
 n'omukyere mu nnimiro yaagwo?
- 26 Katonda we amuwa ebiragiro,  
 n'amuyigiriza ekkubo etuufu.
- 27 Empinnamuti teziwuulibwa na luso,  
 newaakubadde okunyiga kumino ne nna-  
 muziga w'eggaali.  
 Empinnamuti zikubibwa na muggo  
 ne kumino n'ekubibwa n'oluga.  
 28 Empeke eteekwa okuseebwa okuvaamu omu-  
 gaati,

So n'omuntu tagiwuula butamala.  
 Newaakubadde ng'agitambulizaako nnamuziga  
     w'eggaali lye eriuuula,  
     Embalaasi ze si zeezigisa.

<sup>29</sup> Bino byonna nabyo biva eri MUKAMA Katonda  
     ow'Eggye,  
     ow'ekitalo mu kuteesa ebigambo,  
     asinga amagezi.

## 29

### *Zikusanze Ekibuga kya Dawudi*

- <sup>1</sup> Zikusanze ggwe Alyeri\*,  
     Alyeri ekibuga Dawudi kye yabeeramu,  
     yongera omwaka ku mwaka,  
     n'entuuko zo ez'embaga zigende mu maaso.
- <sup>2</sup> Wabula ndizingiza Alyeri,  
     alikuba ebiwoobe era alikungubaga,  
     era aliba gye ndi ng'ekyoto kya Alyeri.
- <sup>3</sup> Ndikuba olusiisira okukwetooloola wonna,  
     era ndikwetoolooza eminaala,  
     ne nkusaako ebifunvu.
- <sup>4</sup> Olikkakkanyizibwa era olyogera ng'oli mu  
     ttaka,  
     n'ebigambo byo biriwulikika nga biri wansi  
     nnyo ng'oli mu nfuufu.  
 Eddoboozi lyo liriba ng'ery'oyo aliko akazimu  
     nga liva mu ttaka,  
     n'ebigambo byo biriba bya kyama nga biva  
     mu nfuufu.
- <sup>5</sup> Naye abalabe bo abangi

---

\* **29:1** Alyeri lye linnya eryaweebwa Yerusaalemi.

baliba ng'enuufu ewewedwa,  
 n'ebibinja by'abakozi b'ebibi abasingayo obubi  
 bibe ng'ebisasiro ebifuumuuka.

**6** Amangwago mu kaseera katono MUKAMA Ka-  
 tonda ow'Eggye alikukyalira  
 mu kubwatuuka ne mu musisi,  
 ne mu ddoboozi ery'omwanguka,  
 ne mu kibuyaga ne mu nnimi z'omuliro  
 omukambwe oguzikiriza.

**7** Awo ebibinja by'amawanga gonna ebirwana ne  
 Alyeri birimulumba,  
 birirumba n'ekigo kye ne bimutaayiza;  
 kiriba ng'ekirooto,  
 ng'okwolesebwa mu kiro

**8** ng'omuntu alumwa enjala bw'aloota ng'alya  
 naye bw'agolokoka n'asigala ng'akyalumwa  
 enjala;  
 oba ng'omuntu alumwa ennyonta bw'aloota  
 ng'anywa  
 naye n'agolokoka nga munafu  
 ng'akyalumwa ennyonta.  
 Ekyo kye kirituuka ku bibinja by'amawanga  
 gonna  
 agalwana n'Olusozi Sayuuni.

**9** Muwuniikirire era mwewuunye  
 Muzibirire era muzibe amaso;  
 Batamiire, naye si na nvinnyo,  
 batagala, naye si lwa mwenge.

**10** MUKAMA akuwadde otulo tungi,  
 azibye amaso gammwe bannabbi,  
 era abisse emitwe gyammwe abalabi.

**11** Okwolesebwa kuno kwonna tekulina makulu gy'oli okuggyako okuba ebigambo ebissibwako akabonero mu muzingo. Omuzingo bw'oguwa omuntu, asobola okusoma n'omugamba nti, "Nkwegayiridde kino kisome," ajja kukuddamu nti, "Sisobola, kuliko akabonero." **12** Oba omuzingo bw'oguwa omuntu atasobola kusoma, n'omugamba nti, "Nkwegayiridde kino kisome," ajja kukuddamu nti, "Simanyi kusoma."

**13** Mukama agamba nti,  
"Abantu bano bansemberera n'akamwa kaabwe,  
ne banzisaamu ekitiibwa n'emimwa  
gyabwe,  
naye ng'emitima gyabwe gindi wala.  
Okunsinza kwe bansinza,  
biragiro abantu bye baayigiriza.

**14** Noolwekyo, laba ηnjenda kwewuunyisa  
abantu bano.  
Amagezi g'abagezi galizikirira,  
n'okutegeera kw'abategeevu  
kuliggwaawo."

**15** Zibasanze abo abakola kyonna kye basobola  
okukweka MUKAMA enteekateeka zaabwe,  
abo abakola emirimu gyabwe mu kizikiza nga  
bagamba nti,  
"Ani atulaba? Ani alimanya?"

**16** Mufuula ebintu  
ne birabika ng'omubumbi alowoozebwa ok-  
wenkanankana n'ebbumba.  
Ekyakolebwa kiyinza okwogera ku eyakikola nti,  
"Teyankola"?  
Ensuwa eyinza okugamba omubumbi nti,  
"Talina ky'amanyi"?

- 17 Mu kiseera kitono, Lebanooni tekirifuulibwa nnimiro ngimu,  
n'ennimiro engimu n'erabika ng'ekibira?
- 18 Mu biro ebyo abaggavu b'amatu baliwulira ebigambo by'omuzingo,  
n'amaaso g'abazibe galizibuka okuva mu kiseera ekizibu ne mu kizikiza.
- 19 Abawombeefu balisanyukira mu MUKAMA nate,  
n'abeetaaga balisanyukira mu Mutukuvu wa Isirayiri.
- 20 Weewaawo asinga obubi aliggwaawo,  
n'omunyoomi alibula,  
n'abo bonna abeesunga okukola obutali bu-tuukirivu,
- 21 abo abakozesa ebigambo okufuula omuntu omusobya,  
abatega eyeerwanako mu mbuga z'amateeka, abawa obujulizi obw'obulimba,  
ne baleetera abataliiko musango obutawulirwa mu mbuga z'amateeka,  
balisalibwako.
- 22 Noolwekyo MUKAMA eyanunula Ibulayimu bw'ati bw'ayogera eri ennyumba ya Yakobo nti,  
Yakobo taliddayo kuswazibwa,  
n'obwenyi bwabwe tebulisiwuuka.
- 23 Bwe baliraba omulimu gw'emikono gyange mu baana baabwe,  
balikuuma erinnya lyange nga ttukuvu.  
Balikakasa obutuukirivu bw'Omukuvu wa  
Yakobo era baliyimirira  
ne beewuunya Katonda wa Isirayiri.

**24** Abo abaabula mu mwoyo balifuna okutegeera,  
n'abo abeemulugunya balikkiriza okuyigiriwbwa.

## 30

### *Zirisanze Eggwanga Eijeemu*

- 1 "Zibasanze abaana abajeemu,  
Abakola enteekateeka ezitali zange ne bazi-tuukiriza  
ne batta omukago\* awatali Mwoyo wange  
ne bongera ekibi ku kibi," bw'ayogera  
MUKAMA.
- 2 "Baserengeta e Misiri nga tebanneebuuzizza-  
ako,  
ne banonya obuyambi ewa Falaawo,  
n'okuva eri ekisiikirize kya Misiri  
okuba obuddukiro.
- 3 Naye obukuumi bwa Falaawo buliswazibwa,  
n'ekisiikirize kya Misiri kirikuswaza.
- 4 Newaakubadde nga balina abakungu mu  
Zowani  
n'ababaka baabwe batuuse e Kanesi,
- 5 buli muntu aliswazibwa  
olw'eggwanga eritabagasa,  
abataleeta buyambi newaakubadde okuba  
ab'omugaso,  
okuggyako ensonyi n'ekivume," bw'ayogera  
MUKAMA.
- 6 Obunnabbi obukwata ku nsolo za Negevu  
bwe buno:  
Ababaka bayita mu nsi nga balaba ennaku  
ne batawaanyizibwa

---

\* **30:1** Kino kyogera ku kutta omukago ne Misiri

mu nsi erimu empologoma ensajja n'enkazi,  
 erimu essalambwa n'omusota  
 ogw'obusagwa  
 nga batadde eby'obugagga byabwe ku ndogoyi,  
 n'ebintu byabwe eby'omuwendo ku ma-  
 bango g'enjamira  
 nga boolekedde ensi etaliimu magoba.

<sup>7</sup> Bagenda e Misiri, eterina kyeyinza  
 kubayamba n'akatono.

Kyenva muyita Lakabu  
 ataliiko kyayinza kukola.

<sup>8</sup> Genda kaakano, okibawandiikire ku kipande,  
 okiwandiike ku mizingo,  
 kibabeererenga obujulizi  
 obw'emirembe n'emirembe mu nnaku ezi-  
 genda okujja.

<sup>9</sup> Weewaawo bano bantu bajeemu,  
 baana balimba, baana abateetegese  
 kuwulira biragiro bya MUKAMA.

<sup>10</sup> Bagamba abalabi nti,  
 "Temuddayo kufuna kwolesebwa,"  
 N'eri bannabbi boogera nti,  
 "Temuddayo kututegeeza kwolesebwa kutu-  
 ufu.  
 Mututegeeze ebitusanyusa,  
 mulagule ebituwabya.

<sup>11</sup> Muve mu kkubo lino,  
 mukyame muve ku luguudo luno,  
 mulekeraawo okututegeeza  
 ku Mutukuvu wa Isirayiri."

<sup>12</sup> Noolwekyo bw'ati bw'ayogera Omukukuvu  
 wa Isirayiri nti,

- “Olw’okugaana obubaka buno,  
     ne mwesiga okunyigirizibwa,  
     ne mwesiga omulimba,
- 13 ekibi kino kyekiriva kikufuukira bbugwe  
     omuwavanvu,  
     alimu enjatika era azimbye,  
     okutemya n’okuzibula ng’agudde.
- 14 Alimenyekamenyeka mu bitundutundu  
     ng’ensumbi eyakolebwa mu bbumba,  
     n’asaasaanyizibwa awatali kusaasira,  
     era tewaliba luggyo ku byamenyekamenyeka  
         olulirabika  
         okusobola okuyoozesza omuliro mu kyoto,  
         oba okusenyesa amazzi mu kinnya.”
- 15 Weewaawo bw’ati bw’ayogera MUKAMA Ay-  
     inzabyonna Omutukuvu wa Isirayiri nti,  
     “Mu kwenenya ne mu kuwummula mwe muli  
         obulokozi bwammwe,  
         mu kusiriikirira ne mu kwesiga mwe muli  
         amaanyi gammwe,  
         naye temufuddeeyo.
- 16 Wayogera nti, ‘Nedda tuliddukira ku mbalaasi.’  
     Kyoliva odduka.  
     Wayogera nti, ‘Tuliddukira ku mbalaasi ezid-  
         duka ennyo.’  
     Ababagoba kyebaliva bawenyuka emisinde.
- 17 Abantu olukumi balidduka  
     olw’okutiisibwatiisibwa kw’omuntu omu;  
     Olw’okutiisibwatiisibwa kw’abataano,  
         olidduka,  
     Okutuusa      lw’olisigala      ng’omulongooti  
         okuwanikibwa bbendera oguli ku ntikko  
         y’olusozi,

ng'ebendera eri ku kasozi."

**18** Songa MUKAMA ayagala nnyo okuba ow'ekisa gy'oli;

era agolokoka okukulaga okusaasira.

Kubanga MUKAMA Katonda wa bwenkanya,  
balina omukisa bonna abamulindirira.

**19** Mmwe abantu ba Sayuuni ababeera mu Yerusaalemi, temuliddayo kukaaba. Alikukwatirwa ekisa bw'olimukaabira ng'omusaba akuyambe. Amangwago ng'awulidde, alikwanukula. **20** Newaakubadde nga Mukama akuwa omugaati ogw'okulaba ennaku, n'amazzi ag'okubonaabona,<sup>†</sup> abasomesa bo tebaliddamu kukwekebwa, era olibalaba n'amaaso go. **21** Bw'olidda ku mukono ogwa ddyo oba ku gwa kkono, amatu go galiwulira eddoboozi emabega wo nga ligamba nti, "Lino ly'ekkubo, litambuliremu."

**22** Olwo olyoonoonayonoona ebintu ebyakolebwa n'emikono ebiriko ffeeza, n'ebifaananyi byo ebyabikkibwako zaabu, era olibisuula nga bw'osuula ekiwero ekikozesebwa mu nsonga za bakyala era olibigamba nti, "Muveewo."

**23** Alibaweereza n'enkuba olw'ensigo z'osiga mu ttaka, n'emmere eva mu ttaka eggimu nga nnyingi. Mu biro ebyo ente zo ziririira mu ddundiro eggazi. **24** Ente n'endogoyi ezirima et-taka zirirya omuddo ogwaterekebwa n'emmere ensotte, eyawewebwa n'ekitiyo eky'amannyo. **25** Mu biro eby'okuttibwa okunene, emirongooti

---

<sup>†</sup> **30:20** keberako mu bitabo ebirala okwongera okunnyonny-olwa ebigambo ebyo

bwe girigwa, emingga gy'amazzi girikulukuta ku buli lusozi oluwanvu na ku buli kasozi akagulumivu. <sup>26</sup> Omwezi gulyaka ng'enjuba, n'omusana gulyaka emirundi musanvu okusinga ogwa bulijjo, ng'ekitangaala ky'ennaku omusanvu zonna awamu, MUKAMA bw'alinyiga ekinuubule ky'abantu be, n'awonya ekiwundu ky'abaakosebwa.

<sup>27</sup> Laba, erinnya lya MUKAMA liva wala  
n'obusungu obubuubuuuka n'omukka  
ogukutte ng'ekire;  
emimwa gye gjijudde ekiruyi,  
n'olulimi lwe muliro ogusaanyaawo.

<sup>28</sup> Omukka gwe guli ng'omugga gw'amazzi  
agakulukuta n'amaanyi, agabimba okutuuka mu bulago.

Anyeenyanyeenya amawanga mu kakuñjunta  
ak'okuzikirizibwa  
era mu mba z'abantu ateeekamu eddobo  
ery'okubawabya.

<sup>29</sup> Oluyimba luliba ng'olwo lwoyimba mu kiro  
ng'ojaaguza ku mbaga entukuvu;  
omutima gwo gulijaguza ng'abantu bwe ba-  
jaguza nga bafuuwa endere  
ku lusozi lwa MUKAMA, ku lwazi lwa Isirayiri.

<sup>30</sup> MUKAMA aliyamba abantu okuwulira eddo-  
boozি lye ery'ekitiibwa,  
alibaleetera okulaba omukono gwe nga  
gukka mu busungu obungi ennyo ne mu  
muliro ogusaanyaawo, ne mu bire ebib-  
watuka, ne mu muzira.

<sup>31</sup> Weewaawo eddoboozi lya MUKAMA liriseseb-  
bula Bwasuli,

alibakuba n'omuggo gwe ogw'obwakabaka.  
 32 Buli muggo MUKAMA gw'anakukubanga  
     n'oluga lwe olubonereza,  
     guliba ng'ebivuga by'ebitaasa n'entongooli,  
     ng'abalwanyisa n'omukono gwe mu ntalo.  
 33 Weewaawo Tofesi amaze ebbanga ddene nga  
     yeeteekateeka;  
     ky'ateekebwateekebwa kabaka.  
 Ekinnya kyakyo eky'omuliro  
     kiwanvu era kigazi,  
 kijjudde omuliro n'enku;  
     omukka gwa MUKAMA  
     gugukoleeza ng'omugga gwa salufa.

## 31

### *Zibasanze abo Abeesiga Misiri*

1 Zibasanze abo abaserengeta e Misiri okuyam-bibwa,  
     abeesiga embalaasi,  
     abeesiga amagaali gaabwe amangi,  
     abeesiga amaanyi amangi ag'abeebagala  
         embalaasi  
     ne batatunuulira Omutukuvu wa Isirayiri  
         wadde okunoonya obuyambi bwa MUKAMA.  
 2 Kyokka MUKAMA mugezi era asobola okuleeta  
     akabi;  
     tajjulula bigambo bye.  
 Aligolokokera     ku     nnyumba     y'abatali  
     batuukirivu,  
     ne ku abo abayamba abakozi b'ebibi.  
 3 Naye Abamisiri bantu buntu si Katonda  
     n'embalaasi zaabwe mibiri bubiri.  
 Katonda bw'agolola omukono gwe

oyo ayamba, alyesittala,  
 n'oyo ayambibwa aligwa  
 era bombi balizikiririra wamu.

<sup>4</sup> Ddala ddala bw'ati bw'ayogera MUKAMA gye ndi  
 nti,

"Ng'empologoma bwe wuluguma,  
 empologoma ey'amaanyi bwe wulugumira  
 ku muyiggo gwayo  
 era newaakubadde ng'ekibinja ky'abasumba  
 kiyitibwa awamu okugirumba,  
 tetiisibwatiisibwa kuwowogana kwabwe,  
 newaakubadde oluyooogaano lwabwe.

Bw'atyo ne MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye  
 bw'aliserengeta,  
 okulwanira ku lusozi Sayuuni ne ku busozi  
 bwa lwo.

<sup>5</sup> Ng'ebinyonyi bwe bibuukira waggulu,  
 bw'atyo MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye  
 bw'alisaanikira Yerusaalemi;  
 alikkuuma, n'akiwonya,  
 alikiyitamu n'akirokola."

<sup>6</sup> Mudde eri oyo gwe mwajeemera ennyo,  
 mmwe abaana ba Isirayiri. <sup>7</sup> Mu biro ebyo  
 buli omu ku mmwe alisuulira ddala wala ebitali  
 Katonda ebya ffeeza ne zaabu, emikono gyo  
 egitali mituukirivu gye byakola.

<sup>8</sup> "Bwasuli kirigwa n'ekitala ekitali kya muntu;  
 ekitala ekitali ky'abo abafa kir-  
 imusaanyaawo.

Alidduka ekitala,  
 n'abavubuka be balikozesebwa emirimu  
 eg'yamaanyi n'obuwaze.

<sup>9</sup> Ekigo kyabwe kirigwa olw'okutya,

n'abaduumizi baabwe balitekemuka omu-tima olw'okulaba ebbendera ey'olutalo,"  
 bw'ayogera MUKAMA  
 nannyini muliro oguli mu Sayuuni,  
 era nannyini kikoomi ekiri mu Yerusaalemi.

## 32

### *Obwakabaka obw'Obutuukirivu*

- <sup>1</sup> Laba, Kabaka alifuga mu butuukirivu,  
 n'abafuzi balifuga mu bwenkanya.
- <sup>2</sup> Buli muntu aliba ng'ekifo eky'okwekwekamu  
 empewo,  
 ng'ekiddukiro okuva eri kibuyaga,  
 ng'emigga gy'amazzi mu ddungu,  
 ng'ekisiikirize eky'olwazi olunene mu nsi  
 ey'ennyonta.
- <sup>3</sup> Olwo amaaso gaabo abalaba tegaliziba,  
 n'amatu g'abo abawulira galiwuliriza.
- <sup>4</sup> Omutima gw'abatali bagumiikiriza gulimanya  
 era gulitegeera,  
 n'olulimi olw'abanaanaagira lulitereera ne  
 boogera bulungi.
- <sup>5</sup> Omusirusiru taliddayo kuyitibwa wa kitiiibwa,  
 newaakubadde omuntu omwonoonyi okuteekebwamu ekitiibwa.
- <sup>6</sup> Omusirusiru ayogera bya busirusiru,  
 n'omutima gwe gwemalira ku kukola ebitali  
 bya butuukirivu.  
 Akola eby'obutatya Katonda,  
 era ayogera bya bulimba ku MUKAMA,  
 n'abayala abaleka tebalina kintu,  
 n'abalumwa ennyonta abamma amazzi.

- <sup>7</sup> Empisa z'omwonoonyi si za butuukirivu.  
 Akola entegeka ezitali za butuukirivu,  
 alyoke azikirize abaavu n'ebigambo  
 eby'obulimba, ensonga y'abali mu  
 kwetaaga ne bw'eba nga ntuufu.
- <sup>8</sup> Naye omuntu ow'ekitiibwa akola entegeka za  
 kitiiibwa,  
 era ku bikolwa bye eby'ekitiibwa  
 kw'anywerera.
- <sup>9</sup> Mmwe abakazi abateefirayo,  
 mugolokoke muwulirize eddoboozi lyange;  
 mmwe abawala abawulira nga muli wanywevu,  
 muwulire bye ηjamba.
- <sup>10</sup> Mu mwaka gumu oba n'okusingawo,  
 mmwe abawulira nga muli wanywevu,  
 munitya,  
 amakungula g'emizabbibu galifa,  
 n'amakungula g'ebibala tegalijja.
- <sup>11</sup> Mutye mmwe abakazi abateefirayo,  
 mukankane mmwe abawala abawulira nga  
 muli wanywevu.
- Muggyeko engoye zammwe,  
 mwesibe ebibukutu mu biwato byammwe.
- <sup>12</sup> Munakuwalire ennimiro ezaali zisanyusa,  
 olw'emizabbibu egyabalanga,
- <sup>13</sup> n'olw'ensi ey'abantu bange,  
 ensi eyamerangamu amaggwa ne kataza-  
 miti.
- Weewaawo mukaabire ennyumba zonna ezaali  
 ez'amasanyu,  
 na kino ekibuga ekyali eky'amasanyu.
- <sup>14</sup> Weewaawo ekigo kirirekebwawo,

- ekibuga ekirimu oluyoogaano kirifuuka ki-  
fulukwa.  
 Ebigo n'eminaala birifuuka ebitagasa ennaku  
 zonna,  
 ekifo ekisanyusa endogoyi, eddundiro  
 ly'ebisibo,  
 15 okutuusa Omwoyo lw'alitufukibwako okuva  
 waggulu,  
 n'eddungu ne lifuukaennimiro engimu,  
 n'ennimiro engimu n'erabika ng'ekibira.  
 16 Obwenkanya bulituula mu ddungu,  
 n'obutuukirivu bulibeera mu nnimiro en-  
 gimu.  
 17 Ekibala ky'obutuukirivu kiriba mirembe,  
 n'ekiriva mu butuukirivu kiriba kusiriikirira  
 na bwesige emirembe gyonna.  
 18 Abantu bange balibeera mu bifo  
 eby'emirembe,  
 mu maka amateefu  
 mu bifo eby'okuwummuliram  
 ebitatawaanyizibwa.  
 19 Omuzira ne bwe guligwa ne gukuba ekibira  
 okukimalawo,  
 n'ekibuga ne kiggirwawo ddala,  
 20 ggwe oliraba omukisa,  
 ng'osiga ensigo y'oku migga gyonna,  
 n'ente zo n'endogoyi zo ne zirya nga zeeyaa-  
 gala.

### 33

<sup>1</sup> Zikusanze ggwe omuzikiriza  
 ggwe atazikirizibwanga.

Zikusanze ggwe alya olukwe mu balala,  
 ggwe, gwe batalyangamu lukwe,

bw'olirekaraawo okuzikiriza,  
olizikirizibwa.

Bw'olirekeraawo okulya mu balala olukwe,  
balikulyamu olukwe.

<sup>2</sup> Ayi MUKAMA tusaasire,  
tukuyaayaanira.

Obeere amaanyi gaffe buli makya,  
obulokozi bwaffe mu biro eby'okulabiram  
ennaku.

<sup>3</sup> Olw'eddoboozi ery'okubwatuka, abantu balid-  
duka,  
bw'ogolokoka, amawanga gasaasaana.

<sup>4</sup> Omunyago gwo, gukungulwa enzige ento,  
era abantu bagugwako ng'ekibinja  
ky'enzige.

<sup>5</sup> MUKAMA agulumizibwe, kubanga atuula wag-  
gulu,  
alijjuza Sayuuni n'obwenkanya  
n'obutuukirivu.

<sup>6</sup> Y'aliba omusingi omugumu mu biro byo,  
nga lye tterekero eggagga ery'obulokozi,  
n'amagezi n'okumanya.

Okutya MUKAMA kye kisumuluzo kye  
tterekero ly'obugagga obwo.

<sup>7</sup> Laba abasajja abazira ab'amaanyi bakaabira  
mu nguudo mu ddoboozi ery'omwanguka,  
n'ababaka ab'emirembe bakaaba nnyo.

<sup>8</sup> Enguudo ennene tezitambulirwako,  
tewali azitambulirako.

Endagaano yamenyebwa,  
n'abajulizi baayo banyoomebwa,

- tewali assibwamu kituibwa.
- <sup>9</sup> Ensi ekungubaga era eyongobera,  
 Lebanooni aswadde era awotose;  
 Saloni ali ng'eddungu,  
 ng'asuula Basani ne Kalumeeri.
- <sup>10</sup> MUKAMA agamba nti, “Kaakano nnaagolokoka,  
 kaakano nnaagulumizibwa,  
 kaakano nnaayimusibwa waggulu.
- <sup>11</sup> Ofuna olubuto olw'ebisusunku,  
 ozaala ssubi,  
 omukka gwo, muliro ogukusaanyaawo.
- <sup>12</sup> Abantu balyokebwa nga layimu bw'ayo kebwa,  
 balyokebwa omuliro ng'ebisaka  
 by'amaggwa amasale.”
- <sup>13</sup> Mmwe abali ewala, mutegeere kye nkoze.  
 Mmwe abali okumpi, mukkirize amaanyi  
 gange.
- <sup>14</sup> Abakozi b'ebibi ab'omu Sayuuni batidde,  
 okutya kujjidde abatalina Katonda.  
 “Ani ku ffe ayinza okubeera awamu n'omuliro  
 ogusaanyaawo?  
 Ani ku ffe ayinza okubeera awamu  
 n'omuliro ogutaliggwaawo?”
- <sup>15</sup> Atambulira mu butuukirivu,  
 n'ayogera ebituufu,  
 oyo atatwala magoba agava mu bubbi,  
 n'akuuma emikono gye obutakkiriza nguzi,  
 aziba amatu ge n'atawulira ntegeka za kutta,  
 n'aziba amaso ge obutalaba nteekateeka  
 ezitali za butuukirivu,
- <sup>16</sup> ye muntu alituula waggulu mu bifo ebya  
 waggulu,

n'obuddukiro bwe buliba ebigo eby'omu  
nsozi.  
Aliweebwa emmere,  
n'amazzi tegalimuggwaako.

- <sup>17</sup> Amaaso go galiraba kabaka mu bulungi bwe,  
ne galaba ensi eyewala.
- <sup>18</sup> Omutima gwo gulifumiitiriza ku ntiisa  
ng'ogamba nti,  
“Omukungu omukulu ali ludda wa?  
Ali ludda wa eyasoloozanga omusolo?  
Omukungu avunaanyizibwa eminaala ali  
ludda wa?”
- <sup>19</sup> Toliddayo kulaba bantu abo ab'amalala,  
abantu ab'olulimi olutamanyiddwa,  
olulimi olutategeerekeka.
- <sup>20</sup> Tunuulira Sayuuni ekibuga eky'embaga zaffe,  
amaaso go galiraba Yerusaalemi,  
ekifo eky'emirembe, eweema etalisimbulwa  
enkondo zaayo tezirisimbulwa,  
newaakubadde emiguwa gyayo okukutulwa.
- <sup>21</sup> Weewaawo MUKAMA aliba Amaanyi gaffe  
era aliba ekifo eky'emigga emigazi n'ensulo  
engazi.
- Temuliyitamu lyato  
newaakubadde ekyombo ekinene tekiriseey-  
eeyeramu.
- <sup>22</sup> Kubanga MUKAMA ye mulamuzi waffe,  
MUKAMA y'atuwa amateeka,  
MUKAMA ye Kabaka waffe,  
y'alitulokola.

- 23** Emiguwa gyo gisumulukuse  
 n'omulongooti si munywevu,  
 n'ettanga si lyanjuluze.  
 Awo omugabo omungi guligabanyizibwamu,  
 n'abalala balitwala eby'omunyago.
- 24** Tewali abeera mu Sayuuni alyogera nti, "Ndi  
 mulwadde,"  
 n'abo ababeeramu balisoniyiyibwa ekibi  
 kyabwe.

## 34

### *Amawanga Gasalirwa Omusango*

- 1** Musembere mmwe amawanga muwulirize.  
 Musseeyo omwoyo mmwe abantu.  
 Ensi ewulirize, ne byonna ebigrimu,  
 ensi ne byonna ebigivaamu.
- 2** MUKAMA anyiigidde amawanga gonna,  
 ekiruyi kye kiri ku magye gaabwe gonna.  
 Alibazikiririza ddala,  
 alibawaayo okuttibwa.
- 3** Abantu baabwe abattibwa balisuulibwa eb-  
 weru,  
 n'emirambo gyabwe giriwunya,  
 n'ensozi zirinnyikira omusaayi gwabwe.
- 4** Emmunyeenyе zonna ez'omu ggulu  
 zirisaanuuka,  
 n'eggulu liryezingako ng'omuzingo;  
 n'eggye ery'omu ggulu lirigwa,  
 ng'ebikoola ebiwotose ebiva ku muzabbibu,  
 ng'ebirimba ebyayongobera ebiva ku muti-  
 ini.

- 5** Weewaaowo ekitala kyange kinywedde ne kijjuz-  
ibwa mu ggulu,  
era laba, kikkira ku Edomu okusala omu-  
sango,  
abantu be mmaliddewo ddala.
- 6** Ekitala kya MUKAMA kisaabye omusaayi,  
kiriko amasavu,  
omusaayi gw'abaana b'endiga n'embuzi,  
amasavu agava mu nsingo za sseddume.  
MUKAMA alina ekiweebwayo mu Bozula,  
era waliyo n'okuttibwa okw'amaanyi mu  
Edomu.
- 7** Embogo zirifiira wamu nazo,  
n'obute obulume, ne ziseddume zirifiira  
wamu nazo.  
Ensi yaabwe erijjula omusaayi,  
n'enfuufu erinnyikira amasavu.
- 8** MUKAMA alina olunaku olw'okuwalanirako egg-  
wanga,  
omwaka ogw'okwesasuza, olw'ensonga eya  
Sayuuni.
- 9** Emigga gyा Edomu girikalira ne gifuuka bu-  
limbo,\*  
n'enfuufu ye erifuuka ng'obuwunga bwa  
salufa ayokya.  
Ensi ye erifuuka ng'obulimbo† obuggyga  
omuliro.
- 10** Talizikizibwa emisana n'ekiro,  
n'omukka gwe gulinyooka ennaku zonna.  
Edomu alisigala kifulukwa emirembe  
n'emirembe,

---

\* 34:9 bulimbo kifaanana ng'ennoni    † 34:9 bulimbo ki-  
faanana ng'ennoni

- era tewaliba n'omu ayita mu nsi eyo.
- 11** Ekiwuugulu eky'omu ddungu n'ekiwuugulu ekireekaana, birikibeeramu.  
 Ekiwuugulu ekinene ne namuŋŋoona birizimbamu ebisu byabyo.  
 Katonda aligololera ekipimo eky'okwewunika,  
 n'ekipimo ekinaaleka Edomu nga njereere.
- 12** Abakungu be tebalibaako kye bayita bwak-abaka,  
 n'abalangira be bona baliggwaawo.
- 13** Amaggwa galimera ku minaala egy'ekibuga kye,  
 n'emyennyango n'amatovu ne bimera mu bigo bye ebyanywezebwa.
- Aliyiggibwa ebibe,  
 era ebiwuugulu birimufuula ekifo eky'okuwummulirangamu.
- 14** Ensolo ez'omu ddungu gye zirisinkana em-pisi,  
 n'embuzi enkambwe ez'omu nsiko gye ziri-ramusiganyiza.  
 Era eyo ebisolo ebitambula ekiro nabyo biri-wummu  
 nga byefunidde ekifo eky'okuwummulirangamu.
- 15** Ekiwuugulu kiribiikira eyo amagi,  
 ne kigaalula,  
 ne kirabirira abaana baakyo wansi w'ekisiikirize kyakyo.  
 Era eyo ne kamunye gy'alikuŋŋaanira, em-panga n'enseera.
- 16** Tunula mu muzingo gwa MUKAMA osome.  
 Tewali na kimu ku ebyo ekiribulayo,

era ekirume kiriba n'ekikazi, n'ekikazi ne  
kiba n'ekirume.  
 Akamwa ka MUKAMA ke kalagidde,  
era Omwoyo we yalibikuŋjaanya.  
<sup>17</sup> Agabira buli kimu omugabo gwakyo,  
era omukono gwe gubigabanyiza mu kigera.  
 Birikibeeramu ennaku zonna,  
bibeere omwo emirembe n'emirembe.

## 35

### *Essanyu ly'Abanunule*

<sup>1</sup> Eddungu n'ensi enkalu birijaguza;  
 Eddungu lirisanyuka ne limeramu ebintu.  
 Ebimuli ebifaanana ng'ejjirikiti <sup>2</sup> birimeruka,  
 birijaguza nnyo ne biwowogana n'essanyu  
 mu ddoboozi ery'omwanguka.  
 Ekitiibwa kya Lebanooni kirigiweebwa,  
 ekitiibwa kya Kalumeeri ne Saloni;  
 baliraba ekitiibwa kya MUKAMA,  
 ekitiibwa kya Katonda waffe.

<sup>3</sup> Muzzeemu amaanyi emikono eminifu,  
 n'amaviivi agajugumira mugagumye.  
<sup>4</sup> Mugambe abo abalina omutima omuti nti,  
 Mubeere n'amaanyi temutya:  
 laba Katonda wammwe alijja;  
 alibalwanirira,  
 alage abalabe bammwe obusungu  
 obw'Obwakatonda,  
 era alibalokola.  
<sup>5</sup> Olwo amaaso g'abazibe galiraba,  
 era n'amatu ga bakiggala galigguka;

**6** omulema alibuuka ng'ennangaazi,  
 n'olulimi lw'abatayogera luliyimba  
 n'essanyu.

Amazzi galifubutuka  
 ne gakulukutira mu lukoola n'emigga mu  
 ddungu.

**7** N'omusenyu ogwokya gulifuuka ekidiba,  
 n'ensi eyakala edda n'etiiriika ensulo  
 ez'amazzi.

Ebibe we byagalamiranga walimera omuddo,  
 n'essaalu, n'ebitoogo.

**8** Era eribaayo oluguudo olunene, n'ekkubo,  
 eririyitibwa Ekkubo Ettukuvu.

Abatali balongoofu tebaliriyitamu,  
 liriba ly'abali abalongoofu,  
 kubanga abasirusiru abatali balongoofu  
 tebaliriyitamu.

**9** Teribaayo mpologoma,  
 so teririnnyayo nsolo yonna nkambwe;  
 tezirirabikayo,

naye abanunule balitambulira eyo.

**10** N'abantu ba MUKAMA abaanunulibwa ba-  
 likomawo, ne bajja mu Sayuuni nga bay-  
 imba,  
 n'essanyu eritaggwaawo nga libajjudde.

Balifuna essanyu lingi nnyo n'okujaguza,  
 okunakuwala n'okusinda nga biggweered-  
 dewo ddala.

<sup>1</sup> Awo olwatuuka, mu mwaka ogw'ekkumi n'ena ogw'obufuzi bwa kabaka Keezeekiya, Sennakeribu kabaka w'e Bwasuli n'ayambuka okulumba ebibuga byonna ebya Yuda ebyali bizimbiddwako bbugwe n'abiwamba. <sup>2</sup> Awo kabaka w'e Bwasuli n'asindika Labusake omuduumizi we ow'oku ntikko okuva e Lakisi n'eggye eddene ayolekere Yerusaalemi ewa kabaka Keezeekiya. Omuduumizi ono n'asimba amakanda ku mabbali g'omukutu gw'amazzi omunene ku luguudo olugenda ku Nnimiro y'Omwozi w'Engoye. <sup>3</sup> Awo Eriyakimu mutabani wa Kirukiya, eyali akulira olubiri, ne Sebuna omuwandiisi, ne Yoswa mutabani wa Asafu eyavunaanyizibwanga ebiwandiiko ne bafuluma okumusisinkana.

<sup>4</sup> Labusake n'abagamba nti,

"Mugambe Keezeekiya nti, 'Bw'ati bw'ayogera kabaka omukulu, kabaka w'e Bwasuli nti, Kiki ddala kye weesiga?

<sup>5</sup> Olowooza ebigambo obugambo birina amaanyi n'amagezi okuwangula olutalo. Ani gwe weesiga olyoke onjemere? <sup>6</sup> Laba weesiga Misiri, ogwo omuggo obuggo, olumuli olubetente, oluyinza okufumita engalo z'omuntu ng'alwesigamyeko: bw'atyo Falaawo, ye kabaka w'e Misiri bw'ayisa bona abamwesiga.'

<sup>7</sup> Naye bw'onoṇjamba nti, 'Twesiga MUKAMA Katonda waffe,' si ye yali nannyini byoto n'ebifo ebigulumivu Keezeekiya bye yaggyawo n'agamba Yuda ne Yerusaalemi nti, 'Mu maaso g'ekyoto kino we munaasinzizanga'?

<sup>8</sup> “ ‘Kale nno MUKAMA wange Kabaka w'e Bwasuli agamba nti, Ajja kukuwa embal-aasi enkumi bbiri bw'obanga ddala olina abanaazeebagala. <sup>9</sup> Mu mbeera eyo gy'olimu oyinza otya okuwangula wadde omuduumizi asembayo obunafu mu gye lyaffe ne bwe weesiga ebigaali n'embalaasi za Misiri? <sup>10</sup> Ate ekirala olowooza nzize okulumba ensi eno n'okugizikiriza nga MUKAMA si y'andagidde? MUKAMA yaŋjamba nnumbe ensi eno ngiziki-rize.’”

<sup>11</sup> Awo Eriyakimu ne Sebuna ne Yoswa ne bagamba Labusake nti, “Tukwegayiride yogera n'abaddu bo mu Lusuuli kubanga tulumanyi, toyogera naffe mu Luyudaaya\* ng'abantu abali ku bbugwe bawulira.”

<sup>12</sup> Naye Labusake n'ayogera nti, “Ebyo ebigambo MUKAMA wange yantumye kubyogera eri mukama wo n'eri ggwe mwekka, so si n'eri abasajja abatudde ku bbugwe abali nga mmwe abagenda okulya obubi bwabwe n'okunywa omusulo gwabwe?”

<sup>13</sup> Awo Labusake n'ayimirira n'ayogera mu ddoboozi ery'omwanguka mu lulimi olw'Abayudaaya nti, “Muwulire ebigambo bya kabaka omukulu, kabaka w'e Bwasuli.

<sup>14</sup> Kabaka agambye bw'ati nti, Temukkiriza Keezeekiya kubalimbalimba tayinza kubawonya. <sup>15</sup> Temukkiriza Keezeekiya kubasigula ng'abagamba nti, ‘MUKAMA ddala

---

\* <sup>36:11</sup> Oluyudaaya lwe lulimi olwekikungu olwakozesebwanga mu biro ebyo. Oluyudaaya lwafuukira ddala olulimi Abayudaaya lwe bakozesa okuva mu 5 BC.

ajja kutununula, ekibuga kino tekijja kugwa mu mukono gwa Bwasuli.'

**16** "Temuwuliriza Keezeekiya kubanga bw'ati bw'ayogera kabaka w'e Bwasuli nti, 'Mutabagane nange mufulume mujje gye ndi, olwo buli muntu ku mmwe lw'alirya ku muzabbibu gwe na buli muntu ku mutiini gwe, era buli omu alinywa ku mazzi ag'omu kidiba kye,<sup>17</sup> okutuusa lwe ndijja ne mbatwalira ddala mu nsi efaanana ensi yammwe, ensi ey'enjaano ne wayini, ensi ey'emigaati n'ennimiro ez'emizabbibu.'

**18** "Mwekuume Keezeekiya aleme okubasendasenda ng'ayogera nti, 'MUKAMA alibalokola.' Waliwo katonda yenna ow'amawanga eyali awonyezza ensi ye mu mukono gwa kabaka w'e Bwasuli? <sup>19</sup> Bali ludda wa bakatonda ab'e Kamasi ne Alupadi? Bali ludda wa bakatonda ab'e Sefarayimu? Baali bawonyezza Samaliya mu mukono gwange? <sup>20</sup> Baani ku bakatonda bonna ab'ensi ezo abaali bawonyezza ensi zaabwe mu mukono gwange? Kale MUKAMA asobola atya okuwonya Yerusaalemi mu mukono gwange?"

**21** Kyokka bo baasirika busirisi tebaddamu, kubanga kabaka yali alagidde nti, "Temumud-damu."

**22** Awo Eriyakimu mutabani wa Kirukiya eyali akulira olubiri ne Sebuna Omuwandiisi ne Yoswa mutabani wa Asafu Omukuumi w'ebiwandiiko, ne baddayo eri Keezeekiya nga bayuzziza engoye zaabwe, ne bamubuulira ebigambo bya Labusake.

# 37

## *Keezeekiya Akaabirira MUKAMA*

<sup>1</sup> Awo kabaka Keezeekiya bwe yabiwulira n'ayuza engoye ze n'ayambala ebibukutu n'ayingira mu nnyumba ya MUKAMA. <sup>2</sup> N'atuma Eriyakimu eyali akulira olubiri ne Sebuna omuwandiisi ne bakabona abakulu, nga bambadde ebibukutu, eri nnabbi Isaaya mutabani wa Amozi. <sup>3</sup> Ne bamugamba nti, "Keezeekiya atutumye okukugamba nti, Olunaku luno lunaku lwa kulabiramu nnaku era lwa kuvumirwamu era lwa kujoogebwa; kubanga abaana batuuse okuzaalibwa naye nga tewali maanyi ga kubazaala. <sup>4</sup> Oboolyawo MUKAMA Katonda wo anaawulira ebigambo bya Labusake eyatumibwa kabaka w'e Bwasuli mukama we okuvuma Katonda omulamu, MUKAMA Katonda wo n'amunenya olw'ebigambo by'awulidde: Kale waayo okusaba kwo wegayiririre ekitundu ekikyasigaddewo."

<sup>5</sup> Abaddu ba kabaka Keezeekiya bwe bajja eri Isaaya, <sup>6</sup> Isaaya n'abagamba nti, "Mutegeeze mukama wammwe nti, 'Bw'ati bw'ayogera MUKAMA nti, Ebigambo by'owulidde abaddu ba kabaka w'e Bwasuli bye banvumye, tebikutiisa. <sup>7</sup> Laba ndimusindikira omwoyo omubi, awulire olugambo addeyo mu nsi ye. Era eyo gye ndimuzikiririza afe ekitala.'

<sup>8</sup> Awo Labusake omuduumizi wa Bwasuli bwe yaddayo, n'asanga kabaka w'e ng'alwana ne Libuna: kubanga yawulira nti avudde e Lakisi.

<sup>9</sup> Ate era kabaka Sennakeribu n'afuna obubaka nti Tiraaka kabaka w'e Kuusi azze

okumulwanyisa. Bwe yakiwulira n'asindika ababaka eri Keezeekiya n'obubaka buno nti,  
**10** “Keezeekiya kabaka wa Yuda mumugambe nti, Katonda wo gwe weesiga takulimbanga ng'ayogera nti, ‘Yerusaalemi tekirigabulwa mu mukono gwa kabaka w'e Bwasuli.’ **11** Laba wawulira bakabaka b'e Bwasuli kye baakola amawanga gonna, ne bagazikiririza ddala. Mwe munaawona? **12** Amawanga batitange ge baasaanyaawo, Gozani, ne Kalani, ne Lezefu n'abantu ba Adeni abaabanga mu Terasali, bakatonda baago, baabayamba? **13** Ali ludda wa kabaka w'e Kamasi ne kabaka w'e Alupadi ne kabaka w'ekibuga Sefarayimu oba ow'e Keena, oba ow'e Yiva?”

### *Okusaba kwa Keezeekiya*

**14** Keezeekiya n'aggya ebbaluwa mu mukono gw'ababaka n'agisoma: Keezeekiya n'ayambuka mu nnyumba ya MUKAMA n'agyanjuluza mu maaso ga MUKAMA. **15** N'asaba ne yeegayirira MUKAMA nga agamba nti, **16** “Ayi MUKAMA ow'Eggye, Katonda wa Isirayiri, atuula wakati mu bakerubbi, ggwe Katonda wekka afuga ob-wakabaka bwonna obw'omu nsi, ggwe wakola eggulu n'ensi. **17** Otege okutu kwo Ayi MUKAMA owulire, ozibule amaaso go, Ayi MUKAMA, olabe: owulire ebigambo byonna ebya Sennakeribu by'aweerezza okuvuma Katonda omulamu.

**18** “Mazima ddala MUKAMA, bakabaka b'e Bwasuli baazisa amawanga gonna n'ensi zaago, **19** ne basuula bakatonda baabwe mu muliro: kubanga tebaali bakatonda, naye mulimu gwa

ngalo z'abantu, miti na mayinja; kyebaava babazikiriza. <sup>20</sup> Kale nno, ayi MUKAMA Katonda waffe, tulokole mu mukono gwa Sennakeribu, obwakabaka bwonna obw'ensi butegeere nga ggwe wekka ggwe MUKAMA."

<sup>21</sup> Awo Isaaya mutabani wa Amozi n'atumira Keezeekiya ng'ayogera nti, "Bw'ati bw'ayogera MUKAMA Katonda wa Isirayiri nti, Kubanga on-neegayiridde ku bya Sennakeribu kabaka w'e Bwasuli, <sup>22</sup> kino kye kigambo kye mmwoged-deko:

"'Omuwala wa Sayuuni embeerera  
akunyooma era akusekerera.

Omuwala wa Yerusaalemi  
akunyeenyeza omutwe gwe nga bw'odduka.

<sup>23</sup> Ani gw'ovumye  
gw'ovodde?

Era ani gw'oyimuyisirizzaako eddoboazi lyo  
n'okanulira n'amaaso?  
Omutukuvu wa Isirayiri!

<sup>24</sup> Okozesezza abaddu bo  
okuvuma Mukama n'oyogera nti,  
Nyambuse n'amagaali gange amangi ku ntikko  
y'olusozi,  
ntuuse ku njuyi ez'omunda eza Lebanooni;  
era ntemedde ddala emivule gyakwo emiwanvu,  
n'enfugo zaakwo ezisinga obulungi,  
era natuuka ne ku lusozi lwakwo olukomer-  
erayo,  
ekibira kyayo ekisinga obunene.

<sup>25</sup> Waduula nti wasima enzizi  
era n'onywa n'amazzi mu mawanga  
era nti ebigure by'abajaasi bo

byakaliza amazzi g'omugga Kiyira mu Misiri.'

**26** "Tewawulira nga nakisalawo dda?

Nakiteekateeka dda.

Mu biro eby'edda nakiteekateeka;

era kaakano nkituukirizza,

olyoke ofuule ebibuga ebiriko bbugwe

okuba ng'entuumo y'amayinja.

**27** Abantu baamu kyebaavanga baggwaamu

amaanyi,

ne baterebuka

ne bakenjentererwa

ne baba ng'essubi mu nnimiro, ng'omuddo  
omuto,

ng'omuddo ogumera ku nnyumba

ogwokebwa ne gufa nga tegunnakula.

**28** "Naye mmanyi obutuuliro bwo

era mmanyi okufuluma kwo n'okuyingira  
kwo

n'obuswandi bw'ondaga.

**29** Kubanga oneereegeddeko,

okwepanka kw'okoze nkutuuseeko.

Era kaakano ntuse okuteeka eddobo mu  
nnyindo zo,\*

n'oluuma ndufumite mu mimwa gyo,

nkuzzeeyo

ng'opaala mu kkubo lye wajjiramu."

*Katonda Atuukiriza Ekisuubizo kye*

---

\* **37:29** Abasuli baateekanga amalobo mu nnyindo zaabo be baawambanga, ne baddira n'oluuma ne bafumita mu mimwa gy'abo be baawambanga

- 30** Awo Isaaya n'agamba Keezeekiya nti,  
 "Kano ke kabonero akanaakuweebwa:  
     Omwaka guno mugenda kulya enjaano ey-  
     eemeza yokka.  
 Eno gye muliryako n'omwaka ogwokubiri.  
     Mu mwaka ogwokusatu  
     mulirya ku birime byammwe bye musize  
     era ne mukungula mu nnimiro zammwe  
     ez'emizabbibu.
- 31** Abantu ba Yuda abalifikkawo baliba  
     ng'ebisimbe  
     emirandira gyabyo nga gikka wansi ate nga  
     bigimuka ne bibala.
- 32** Mu Yerusaalemi walibaawo abalisigalawo  
     ne ku Lusozi Sayuuni walibeerawo abali-  
     wona,  
     kubanga MUKAMA Ayinzabyonna mu bumalirivu  
     bwe,  
     yeewaddeyo okukikola.
- 33** "Noolwekyo bw'ati bw'ayogera MUKAMA ku  
 bikwata ku Kabaka w'e Bwasuli nti,  
 "Kabaka oyo taliyingira mu kibuga kino  
     wadde okulasayo akasaale.  
 Talikisemberera n'engabo  
     newaakubadde okutuumako ekifunvu  
     ng'akitaayiza.
- 34** Ekkubo lye yajjiramu lye limu ly'anaakwata  
     okuddayo.  
 Tajja kuyingira mu kibuga kino,"  
     bw'ayogera MUKAMA.
- 35** "Ndirwanirira ekibuga kino  
     nkirokole."
- 36** Awo malayika wa MUKAMA n'afuluma n'atta  
 mu lusiisira olw'Abasuli abantu emitwalo kkumi

na munaana mu enkumi ttaano. Abaasigalawo bagenda okuzuukuka enkyo nga wonna wajjudde mirambo. <sup>37</sup> Awo Sennakeribu kabaka w'e Bwasuli n'avaayo n'addayo n'abeera e Nieneeve.

<sup>38</sup> Lumu bwe yali ng'asinziza mu ssabo lya Nisuloki katonda we, Adulammereki, ne Salezeri batabani be ne bamusalira olukwe ne bamutta; ne baddukira mu nsi ya Alalati. Esaludooni mutabani we n'amusikira.

## 38

### *Okusaba Kwa Keezeekiya ng'Alwadde*

<sup>1</sup> Mu nnaku ezo Keezeekiya n'alwala nnyo, katono afe. Nnabbi Isaaya mutabani wa Amozi n'ajja gy'ali n'amugamba nti, "Bw'ati bw'ayogera MUKAMA nti, Teekateeka ennyumba yo, kubanga togenda kulama, ogenda kufa."

<sup>2</sup> Awo Keezeekiya n'akyuka n'atunuulira ekisenge n'asaba ne yeegayirira MUKAMA <sup>3</sup> ng'agamba nti, "Jjukira kaakano, Ayi MUKAMA, nkwegayiridde, engeri gye natambuliranga mu maaso go n'amazima n'omutima oguntuukiridde, ne nkola ebisaanidde mu maaso go." Era Keezeekiya n'akaaba nnyo amaziga.

<sup>4</sup> Awo Ekigambo kya Katonda ne kijja eri Isaaya, <sup>5</sup> nga MUKAMA agamba nti, "Genda ogambe Keezeekiya nti, 'Bw'ati bw'ayogera MUKAMA Katonda wa Dawudi kitaawo nti, Mpulidde okusaba kwo, ndabye amaziga go: laba nzija kwongera ku nnaku zo emyaka kkumi n'ettaano. <sup>6</sup> Era ndikuwonya ggwe n'ekibuga

kino mu mukono gwa kabaka w'e Bwasuli: Era ndikuuma ekibuga kino.

<sup>7</sup> "Era kano ke kabonero k'onoofuna okuva eri MUKAMA nti MUKAMA alikola ekigambo ky'ayogedde. <sup>8</sup> Laba nzija kuzza emabega ekisi-ikirize ebigure kkumi enjuba bw'eneeba egwa, ky'eneekola ku madaala kabaka Akazi ge yazimba." Bw'etyo enjuba n'edda emabega ebigure kkumi.

<sup>9</sup> Awo Keezeekiya Kabaka wa Yuda bwe yasuuka, n'awandiika ebigambo bino;

<sup>10</sup> nayogera nti, "Mu maanyi g'obulamu bwange mwe nnali nñjenda okufira nnyingire mu miryango gy'emagombe,  
nga simazeeyo myaka gyange egisigaddeyo."

<sup>11</sup> Ne ndyoka njogera nti,

"Sigenda kuddayo kulaba MUKAMA,  
mu nsi y'abalamu.

Sikyaddamu kulaba bantu mu nsi abantu  
mwe babeera.

<sup>12</sup> Obulamu bwange buzingiddwako  
ng'eweema y'omusumba w'endiga  
bw'enzigibwako.

Ng'olugoye lwe babadde balanga ate ne balusala  
ku muti kwe babadde balulukira,  
bwe ntyo bwe nawuliranga emisana n'ekiro  
nga obulamu bwange  
obumalirawo ddala.

<sup>13</sup> Ekiro kyonna nakaabanga olw'obulumi  
nga ndi ng'empologoma  
gw'emmenyaamenya amagumba,  
ekiro n'emisana nga ndowooza nga MUKAMA  
yali amalawo obulamu bwange.

14 Nakaabanga ng'akasanke oba akataayi,  
     n'empuubaala ng'enjiibwa,  
 amaaso gange ne ganfuyirira olw'okutunula mu  
     bbanga eri eggulu.  
 Ne nkaaba nti, Ayi Mukama, nga nnyigiriz-  
     ibwa, nziruukirira."

15 Naye ate nga naagamba ki?  
     Yali ayogedde nange nga ye yennyini ye yali  
         akikoze.  
 N'atambulanga n'obwegendereza mu bulumi  
     buno  
     obw'obulamu bwange.  
 16 Ayi Mukama, olw'ebyo, abantu babeera abal-  
         amu,  
         era mu ebyo omwoyo gwange mwe gubeer-  
         era omulamu.  
 Omponye,  
     mbeere mulamu.

17 Ddala laba okulumwa ennyo bwe ntyo kyali ku  
     lwa bulungi bwange,  
     naye ggwe owonyezza obulamu bwange  
         okugwa mu bunnya obw'okuzikirira.

Kubanga otadde ebibi byange byonna  
     emabega wo.

18 Kubanga tewali n'omu mu nsi y'abafu ayinza  
         kukutendereza,  
         abafu tebayinza kukusuuta;  
 tebaba na ssuubi  
     mu bwesigwa bwo.

19 Akyali omulamu,  
     y'akutendereza nga nze bwe nkola leero;  
 bakitaabwe b'abaana babategeeza  
     nga bw'oli omwesigwa ennyo.

<sup>20</sup> MUKAMA alindokola,  
 kyetunaavanga tuyimba  
 ne tukuba n'ebivuga eby'enkoba ennaku zonna  
 ez'obulamu bwaffe,  
 mu nnyumba ya MUKAMA.

<sup>21</sup> Isaaya yali agambye nti, "Baddire ekitole  
 ky'ettiini bakisiige ku jjute, liwone."

<sup>22</sup> Kubanga Keezeekiya yali abuuizza nti,  
 "Kabonero ki akalaga nga ndiwona ne ntuuka  
 okulagako mu nnyumba ya MUKAMA?"

## 39

### *Ababaka Okuva e Babulooni*

<sup>1</sup> Awo mu nnaku ezo Merodakubalandani  
 mutabani wa Baladani kabaka w'e Babulooni,  
 n'aweereza Keezeekiya ebbaluwa n'ekirabo,  
 kubanga yawulira nti yali alwadde naye  
 ng'awonye. <sup>2</sup> Keezeekiya n'abasanyukira,  
 n'abalaga ennyumba ye ey'ebintu bye  
 eby'omuwendo omungi, effeeza ne zaabu,  
 n'ebiyakaloosa, n'amafuta ag'omuwendo  
 omungi, n'ennyumba yonna ey'ebiyokulwanyisa.  
 Byonna ebyali mu bugagga bwe, tewaali kintu  
 mu nnyumba ye newaakubadde mu bwakabaka  
 bwe bwonna Keezeekiya ky'ataabalaga.

<sup>3</sup> Awo Isaaya nnabbi n'ajja eri kabaka  
 Keezeekiya n'amubuuza nti, "Abasajja banno  
 bagamba ki? Era bavudde wa okujja gy'oli?"

Keezeekiya n'amuddamu nti, "Bazze wange,  
 bava mu nsi ey'ewala e Babulooni."

<sup>4</sup> N'amubuuza nti, "Balabye ki mu nnyumba  
 yo?"

Keezeekiya n'addamu nti, "Byonna ebiri mu nnyumba yange babirabye, tewali kintu mu byobugaggga bwange kye sibalaze."

<sup>5</sup> Awo Isaaya n'agamba Keezeekiya nti, "Wuliriza MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye ky'agamba: <sup>6</sup> Laba, ennaku zija, byonna ebiri mu nnyumba yo n'ebyo bajjajjaabo bye baaterekanga ebikyaliwo n'okutuusa leero, lwe biritwalibwa e Babulooni, ne watasigala kintu na kimu, bw'ayogera MUKAMA. <sup>7</sup> N'abamu ku batabani bo, ggwe kennyni b'ozala balitwalibwa mu lubiri lwa kabaka w'e Babulooni ne balaayibwa."

<sup>8</sup> Awo Keezeekiya n'agamba Isaaya nti, "Ekigambo kya MUKAMA ky'oñjambye kirungi." Kubanga yalowooza nti, "Kasita emirembe, n'obutebenkevu binaabangawo mu mulembe gwange."

## 40

### *Ebigambo eby'Essuubi*

<sup>1</sup> Mugumye, mugumye abantu bange,  
bw'ayogera Katonda wammwe.

<sup>2</sup> Muzzeemu Yerusaalemi amaanyi mumubuulire  
nti,  
entalo ze ziweddewo,  
n'obutali butuukirivu bwe  
busasuliddwa.

Era MUKAMA amusasudde emirundi ebiri  
olw'ebibi bye byonna.

<sup>3</sup> Eddoboozi ly'oyo ayogera  
liwulikika ng'agamba nti,

“Muteeketeke ekkubo lyा MUKAMA mu ddungu,  
mutereeze oluguudo lwe mu ddungu.

<sup>4</sup> Buli kiwonvu kirigulumizibwa,  
na buli lusozi n'akasozi ne bikkakkanyiz-  
ibwa.

N'obukyamu buligololwa,  
ebifo ebitali bisende ne bitereezebwa.

<sup>5</sup> Ekitiibwa kya MUKAMA kiribikkulwa,  
nebonna abalina omubiri balikirabira  
wamu,  
kubanga akamwa ka MUKAMA ke kakyogedde.”

<sup>6</sup> Ne mpulira eddoboozi nga ligamba nti,  
“Yogera mu ddoboozi ery'omwanguka.”

Ne njamba nti, “Nnaayogera ki?” Ne linziramu  
nti, gamba nti,

“Abantu bonna bali nga muddo, n'obulungi  
bwabwe bumala ennaku ntono ng'ebimuli  
eby'omu nnimiro.

<sup>7</sup> Omuddo guwotoka, ekimuli kiyongobera,  
omukka gwa MUKAMA bwe gugufuuwako.  
Mazima abantu muddo.

<sup>8</sup> Omuddo guwotoka, ekimuli kiyongobera,  
naye ekigambo kya Katonda waffe kibeerera  
emirembe gyonna.”

<sup>9</sup> Ggwe abuulira Sayuuni ebigambo ebirungi,  
werinnyire ku lusozi oluwanvu;  
ggwe abuulira Yerusaalemi ebigambo ebirungi,  
yimusa eddoboozi lyo n'amaanyi, liyimuse  
oyogere, totya.  
Gamba ebibuga bya Yuda nti, “Laba Katonda  
wammwe ajja!”

<sup>10</sup> Laba, MUKAMA Katonda ajja n'amaanyi mangi era afuga n'omukono gwe ogw'amaanyi ag'ekitalo.

Laba empeera ye eri mu mukono gwe,  
buli muntu afune nga bw'akoze.

<sup>11</sup> Aliisa ekisibo kye ng'omusumba,  
akuŋŋanya abaana b'endiga mu mukono  
gwe

n'abasitula mu kifuba kye,  
n'akulembera mpolu mpolu ezibayonsa.

<sup>12</sup> Ani eyali ageze amazzi g'ennyanja mu kibatu  
kye,

n'apima eggulu n'oluta,  
n'apima enfuufu y'oku nsi mu kibbo,  
oba n'apima ensozi ku minzaani,  
n'obusozi ku kipima?

<sup>13</sup> Ani eyali aluŋŋamizza Omwoyo wa MUKAMA?  
Ani ayinza okumuyigiriza n'amuwa am-  
agezi?

<sup>14</sup> Ani gwe yali yeebuuzzako amuwe ku magezi,  
era ani eyali amuyigirizza ekkubo ettuufu?

Ani eyali amusomesessa eby'amagezi n'amulaga  
okuyiga,  
n'okumanya n'okutgeera?

<sup>15</sup> Laba amawanga gali ng'ettundo eriri mu  
nsuwa,  
era ng'enfuufu ekutte ku minzaani,  
apima ebizinga ng'apima olufuufu ku min-  
zaani.

<sup>16</sup> N'ensolo zonna ez'omu kibira kya Lebanooni  
tezimala kubeera kiweebwayo eri Katonda  
waffe,

n'emit gyamu gyonna mitono nnyo te-  
gisobola kuvaamu nku zimala.

**17** Amawanga gonna ag'omu nsi  
gabalibwa mu maaso ge,  
gy'ali gabalibwa nga si kintu n'akamu.

**18** Kale ani gwe mulifaananya Katonda?  
Oba kifaananyi ki kye mulimugeraagerany-  
izaako?

**19** Ekifaananyi ekyole omukozi akifumba,  
n'omuweesi wa zaabu n'akibikkako zaabu,  
n'akibikkako n'emikuufu egya ffeeza.

**20** Oyo omwavu atasobola kufuna ffeeza  
oba zaabu afuna omuti omugumu  
ogutavunda  
ne yenoonyeza omukozi omugezigezi  
okusimba n'okunyweza ekifaananyi ekyole.

**21** Temunnamanya,  
temunnawulira,  
temubuulirwanga  
okuva ku kutondebw kw'ensi?

**22** Katonda atuula ku nsi enneekulungirivu,  
era gy'ali abantu bali ng'amayanzi.

Atimba eggulu ng'olutimbe  
era alibamba ng'eweema ey'okubeeramu.

**23** Afuula abafuzi obutaba kintu,  
afuula n'abalamuzi mu nsi okuba ekitaliimu.

**24** Bali ng'ebisimbe ebyakamera biba bya kasim-  
bibwa,  
biba byakasigibwa,  
biba byakaleeta emirandira,  
nga abifuuwa nga biwotoka,  
ng'embuyaga ebitwalira ddala ng'ebisasiro.

- 25 "Kale mulinfaananya ani,  
     ani gwe mulinnenkanya?"      bw'ayogera  
     Omutukuvu.
- 26 Muyimuse amaaso gammwe mulabe ebiri ku  
     ggulu.  
     Ani eyatonda ebyo byonna?  
     Oyo afulumya ebyaka eby'omu bbanga afulumya  
     kina kimu,  
     byonna nga bwe biri, n'abiyita amannya  
     gaabyo.  
     Olw'obukulu bw'obuyinza bwe era kubanga wa  
     maanyi ga nsusso,  
     tewali na kimu kibulako.
- 27 Lwaki ogamba ggwe Yakobo era ne wemulu-  
     gunya ggwe Isirayiri nti,  
     "MU<sup>K</sup>AMA tamanyi mitawaana gye mpitamu,  
     era tafaayo nga tuggyibwako  
     eddembe lyaffe ery'obwebange"?
- 28 Tonnamanya?  
     Tonnawulira?  
     MU<sup>K</sup>AMA, ye Katonda ataliggwaawo.  
     Omutonzi w'enkomerero y'ensi.
- Tazirika so takoowa  
     era n'amagezi ge tewali n'omu ayinza ku-  
     gapima.
- 29 Awa amaanyi abazirika,  
     n'oyo atalina buyinza amwongerako  
     amaanyi.
- 30 Abavubuka bazirika, bakoowa,  
     n'abalenzi bagwira ddala.
- 31 Naye abo abalindirira MU<sup>K</sup>AMA  
     baliddamu buggyaa amaanyi gaabwe,

balitumbiira n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu;  
 balidduka mbiro ne batakoowa,  
 balitambula naye ne batazirika.

## 41

### *Katonda Agumya Isirayiri*

**1** “Musirike mumpulirize mmwe ebizinga,  
 amawanga gaddemu amaanyi.

Mwetegeke okuleeta emisango gyammwe mu  
 mbuga mujja kufuna obwogerero.  
 Tukunjaane tulabeko omutuufu.

**2** “Ani eyayita omuweereza we okuva mu buvan-  
 juba,  
 eyamuyita akole emirimu gye amuweereze  
 mu butuukirivu?

Ani eyamuwa obuwanguzi ku bakabaka ne ku  
 mawanga,  
 n'abafuula ng'enfuufu n'ekitala kye,  
 obusaale bwe ne bubafuula ebisasiro  
 ebitwalibwa empewo?

**3** N'agenda ng'abagoba embiro n'ayita bulungi  
 mu makubo  
 ebigere bye gye by'ali bitayitanga.

**4** Ani eyakola kino ng'ayita emirembe gy'abantu  
 okuva ku lubereberye?

Nze MUKAMA ow'olubereberye  
 era ow'enkomerero, nze wuuyo.”

**5** Ebizinga by'alaba ne bitya;  
 n'ensi yonna n'ekankana: baasembera  
 kumpi ne batuuka.

- 6 Buli muntu yayamba muliraanwa we ng'agamba nti;  
“Guma omwoyo!”
- 7 Awo omubazzi n'agumya omuweesi wa zaabu omwoyo,  
n'oyo ayoooyoota n'akayondo  
n'agumya oyo akuba ku luyijja  
ng'ayogera ku kyuma ekigatta nti, “Nga kirungi,”  
era ne bakikomerera n'emisumaali kireme okusagaasagana.

*Isirayiri Yalondebwa Katonda*

- 8 “Naye ggwe Isirayiri omuweereza wange,  
Yakobo gwe nalonda,  
ezzadde lya Ibulayimu mukwano gwange,  
9 ggwe, gwe naggya ku nkomerero y'ensi  
ne nkuyita okuva mu bitundu by'ensi  
ebikomererayo ddala,  
ne nkugamba nti, ‘Oli muddu wange,’  
nze nakulonda so sikusuulanga:  
10 Totya kubanga nze ndi wamu naawe;  
tokenjentererwa, kubanga nze Katonda wo.

Nnaakuwanga amaanyi.

Wewaawo nnaakuyambanga n'omukono  
ogwa ddyo ogw'obutuukirivu bwange.”

*Isirayiri Alinnya ku Balabe be*

- 11 “Laba, abo bonna abakukambuwalidde  
balikwatibwa ensonyi ne balaba ennaku.  
Abo abakuwakanya balifuuka ekitagasa  
ne baggwaawo.
- 12 Olibanoonya abo abaakukijjanyanga  
naye n'otobalaba.

Abo abaakulwanyisanga  
baliggwaamu ensa.

<sup>13</sup> Kubanga nze MUKAMA Katonda wo  
akukwata ku mukono ogwa ddyo,  
nze nkugamba nti,  
Totya nze nzija kukuyamba.

<sup>14</sup> Wadde ng'oli lusiriñjanyi  
totya, ggwe Isirayiri,  
kubanga nnaakuyamba," bw'ayogera MUKAMA  
Omununuzi wo,  
Omutukuvu wa Isirayiri.

<sup>15</sup> "Laba ndikufuula ng'ekyuma ekiggya ekisala  
ennyo,  
ekyogi eky'amannya amangi.

Muliwuula ensozi ne muzimementulira ddala,  
obusozi ne mubufuula ebisusunku.

<sup>16</sup> Oliziwewa empewo n'ezifuumula,  
embuyaga ezifuumuka zizisaasaanye.

Era naawe olisanyukira mu MUKAMA,  
era mu Mutukuvu wa Isirayiri  
mw'olyenyumiririza."

### *MUKAMA Ayimusa Isirayiri*

<sup>17</sup> "Abaavu n'abali mu bwetaavu bwe baneeta-  
ganga amazzi  
ne baganoonya naye ne gababula,  
ate nga ennimi zaabwe zikaze,  
nze MUKAMA ndibawulira,  
nze Katonda wa Isirayiri siribaleka.

<sup>18</sup> Ndikola emigga ku busozi obutaliiko kantu,  
era n'ensulo wakati mu biwonvu.  
Olukoola ndirufuula ennyanja,  
n'eddungu lirivaamu enzizi z'amazzi.

<sup>19</sup> Ndisimba mu lukoola omuvule ne akasiya,

omumwanyi n'omuzeyituuni,  
 ate nsimbe mu ddungu  
 enfugo n'omuyovu awamu ne namukago.  
 20 Abantu balyoke balabe bamanye,  
 balowooze  
 era batuuke bonna okutegeera nti omukono gwa  
 MUKAMA gwe gukoze kino,  
 nti Omutukuvu wa Isirayiri yakikoze."

***MUKAMA Asoomoza Bakatonda Abalala***

- 21 Bw'ati bw'ayogera MUKAMA Katonda gye muli  
 mmwe nti,  
 "Mmwe bakatonda baamawanga, mujje  
 nammwe mwogere.  
 Muleete ensonga zammwe tuziwulire,"  
 bw'ayogera Kabaka wa Yakobo.  
 22 "Baleete bakatonda bwabwe  
 batubuulire ebigenda okubaawo.  
 Batubuulire n'ebiyaliwo emabega,  
 tusobole okubimanya,  
 n'okubirowoozaako  
 n'okumanya ebinaavaamu oba okutubuulira  
 ebigenda okujja.  
 23 Mutubuulire ebigenda okubaawo  
 tulyoke tumanye nga muli bakatonda.  
 Mubeeko kye mukola ekirungi oba ekibi  
 tulyoke tutye era tukenjentererwe mu mu-  
 tima.  
 24 Laba, temuliiko bwe muli  
 ne bye mukola tebigasa.  
 Abo ababasinza bennyamiza.  
 25 Nonze omuntu alifuluma mu bukiakkono  
 akoowoola erinnya lyange,  
 abeera mu buvanjuba.

- Alirinnyirira abafuzi ng'asamba ettaka,  
     abe ng'omubumbi asamba ebbumba.
- <sup>26</sup> Ani eyakyogera nti kiribeerawo tulyoke tu-  
     manye,  
     eyakyogera edda tulyoke tugambe nti, 'Wali  
     mutuufu?'
- Tewali n'omu yakyogerako,  
     tewali n'omu yakimanya  
     era tewali n'omu yawulira kigambo na kimu  
     okuva gye muli.
- <sup>27</sup> Nasooka okubuulira Sayuuni  
     era ne mpeeereza omubaka e Yerusaalemi  
     ababuulire amawulire amalungi.
- <sup>28</sup> Naye tewali n'omu mu bakatonda bammwe  
     eyabategeeza kino.  
     Tewali n'omu awa bigambo biruñjamya,  
     tewali n'omu addamu bwe mbuuza.
- <sup>29</sup> Laba, bona temuli nsa!  
     Bye bakola byonna tebigasa.  
     Ebifaananyi byabwe byonna ebibajje,  
     mpewo na butaliimu."

## 42

### *Omeweereza wa Katonda*

- <sup>1</sup> Laba omeweereza wange gwe mpanirira,  
     omulonde wange gwe nsanyukira ennyo.  
     Ndimuwa Omwoyo wange  
     era alireeta obwenkanya eri amawanga.
- <sup>2</sup> Talireekaana  
     wadde okuyimusa eddoboozi lye mu lugu-  
     udo.
- <sup>3</sup> Talimenya lumuli lubetentefu

oba okuzikiza olutambi olwaka empola en-  
nyo;  
mu bwesigwa alireeta obwenkanya.

<sup>4</sup> Taliremererwa oba okuggwaamu essuubi  
okutuusa ng'aleesewo obutebenkevu ku  
nsi.

N'ebizinga eby'ewala  
biririndirira amateeka ge.

<sup>5</sup> Bw'atyo bw'ayogera MUKAMA Katonda,  
eyatonda eggulu n'alibamba.

Eyayanjuluza ensi ne byonna ebigivaamu;  
awa omukka abantu baakwo  
era n'obulamu eri bona abagitambulirako.

<sup>6</sup> "Nze MUKAMA,  
nakuyita mu butuukirivu.

Ndikukwata ku mukono era ndikukuma.

Ndikufuula okuba endagaano eri abantu,  
era omusana eri bannamawanga.

<sup>7</sup> Okuzibula amaso g'abazibe,  
okuta abasibe okuva mu makomera  
n'okuggyga abo abali mu bunnya, abo abali  
mu kizikiza.

<sup>8</sup> "Nze MUKAMA,  
eryo lye linnya lyange, n'ekitiibwa kyange  
sirikiwa mulala,  
newaakubadde ettendo lyange okukiwa  
bakatonda abalala.

<sup>9</sup> Laba, ebyo bye nagamba nti  
biribaawo bituuse,  
kaakano mbabuulira ku bigenda okujja;  
mbibateggeeza nga tebinnabaawo."

*Oluylimba olw'Okutendereza MUKAMA*

- 10** Muyimbire MUKAMA oluyimba oluggya,  
ettendo lye okuva ku nkomerero y'ensi!  
Mmwe abasaabala ku nnyanja ne byonna ebigirimu,  
mmwe ebizinga ne bona ababibeeramu.
- 11** Leka eddungu n'ebibuga byamu biyimuse  
amaloboozi gaabyo,  
ebyalo Kedali mw'atuula.  
Leka abantu b'e Seera bayimbe n'essanyu.  
Leka baleekaanire waggulu ku ntikko  
z'ensozi.
- 12** Leka MUKAMA bamuwe ekitiibwa  
era balangirire ettendo lye mu bizinga.
- 13** MUKAMA, anafuluma okulwana ng'omutabaazi  
ow'amaanyi,  
era ng'omutabaazi ow'amaanyi alija  
yeeswanta,  
n'okuleekaana ng'alangirira olutalo.  
Era aliwangula abalabe be.

*Katonda Asuubiza Okuyamba Abantu be*

- 14** "Ebbanga ggwanvu nga siriiko kye ηnjamba,  
nga nsirise neekuumye.  
Naye okufaanana ng'omukazi alumwa okuzaala,  
nkaaba, mpejjawejja era nzisa ebikkowe.
- 15** Ndizikiriza ensozi n'obusozi,  
egyo emiddo gyakwo gyonna ndi wakugiwotosa.  
Era ndikaza ebinywa byabwe byonna  
n'emigga ndigifuula ebizinga.
- 16** Era ndikulembera abantu bange abazibe ba  
maaso mu kkubo lye batamanyi  
n'abayise mbaluŋŋamize mu makubo ge  
batamanyidde.

Ndifuula ekizikiza okuba omusana mu maaso  
gaabwe  
n'ebifo ebizibu okuyitamu ndibirongoosa.  
Ebyo by'ebintu bye ndikola,  
sirireka bantu bange.

- 17 Naye abo abeesiga bakatonda abalala,  
ababagamba nti,  
'Mwe bakatonda baffe,' balikwasibwa en-  
sonyi,  
era baligobebwa, mu buswavu obungi."

*Ekibi ky'Eggwanga n'Okubonerezebw*

- 18 "Muwulire mmwe bakiggala,  
mutunule mmwe bamuzibe, mulabe.  
19 Ani muzibe okuggyako omuweereza wange,  
oba kiggala okuggyako omubaka wange gwe  
ntuma?  
Eriyo eyaziba amaaso asinga oyo eyeewaayo gye  
ndi,  
oba omuzibe ng'omuweereza wa MUKAMA?  
20 Olabye ebintu bingi naye tobifuddeko,  
amatu go maggule naye tolina ky'owulira."  
21 Kyasanyusa MUKAMA olw'obulungi  
obw'obutuukirivu bwe  
okukuza amateeka ge  
n'okugassaamu ekitiibwa.  
22 Naye bano, bantu be,  
ababbibwa ne banyagibwa bona  
ne basibibwa mu binnya oba abasibibwa mu  
makomera.  
Bafuuka munyago  
nga tewali n'omu abanunula,  
bafuuliddwa abanyage

nga tewali n'omu agamba nti, “Bateebwe baddeyo.”

<sup>23</sup> Ani ku mmwe anaawuliriza kino,  
oba anaafaayo ennyo n'awuliriza mu biro  
ebigenda okujja?

<sup>24</sup> Ani eyawaayo Yakobo okuba omunyago  
ne Isirayiri eri abanyazi?

Teyali MUKAMA gwe twayonoona?

Ekyo yakikola  
kubanga tebaagoberera makubo ge.  
Tebaagondera mateeka ge.

<sup>25</sup> Kyeyava abafukako obusungu bwe obubu-  
ubuuka  
n'obulumi bw'entalo.

Beebungululwa ennimi z'omuliro naye  
tebaategeera.

Gwabookya naye ne batakissaako mwoyo.

## 43

### *Omulokozi wa Isirayiri Ali Omu Yekka*

<sup>1</sup> Naye kaakano bw'atyo bw'ayogera MUKAMA  
oyo eyakutonda,

ggwe Yakobo,  
eyakukola ggwe Isirayiri:

“Totya kubanga nkununudde,  
nakuyita nga mpitira ddala erinnya lyo, oli  
wange.

<sup>2</sup> Bw'onooyitanga mu mazzi amawanvu  
nnaabeeranga naawe,  
ne bw'onooyitanga mu migga  
tegirikusaanyaawo;  
bw'onooyitanga mu muliro

tegukwokyenga,  
ennimi z'omuliro tezirikwokya.

<sup>3</sup> Kubanga nze MUKAMA Katonda wo,  
Katonda Omutukuvu owa Isirayiri; Omulozi wo.

Mpayo Misiri ggwe osobole okuteebwa,  
era Kuusi ne Seba mbiwaayo gwe ofune  
emirembe gyo.

<sup>4</sup> Kubanga oli wa muwendo gye ndi,  
ow'ekitiibwa,  
era kubanga nkwegala,  
ndiwaayo abasajja ku lulwo  
mpeeyo n'abantu ku lw'obulamu bwo.

<sup>5</sup> Totya, kubanga nze ndi nawe,  
ndireeta ezzadde lyo okuva ebuvanjuba  
era nkukunjaanye okuva ebugwanjuba.

<sup>6</sup> Ndigamba obukiikkono nti, 'Waayo b'olina,'  
n'obukiikkaddyo nti, 'Tobagaanira.'

Leeta batabani bange okuva ewala  
ne bawala bange okuva ku nkomerero  
y'ensi.

<sup>7</sup> Buli muntu yenna ayitibwa erinnya lyange,  
gwe natonda olw'ekitiibwa kyange,  
gwe nakola gwe natonda."

### *Eggwanga Erironeddwa nga Omujulirwa*

<sup>8</sup> Fulumya abo abalina amaaso naye nga tebal-aba,  
abalina amatu naye nga tebawulira.

<sup>9</sup> Amawanga gonna ka gakuṇjaane  
n'abantu bajje.

Ani ku bo eyali ayogedde ku bintu bino?  
Ani ku bo eyali alangiridde ebyaliwo?

- Leka baleete abajulizi okukakasa nti baali batu-  
ufu  
 abawulira bagambe nti, "Ddala bwe kiri."  
 10 "Muli bajulirwa bange," bw'ayogera MUKAMA,  
 "omuweereza wange gwe nalonda:  
 mulyoke mummanye, munzikirize,  
 mutengeere nga Nze wuuyo:  
 Tewali Katonda eyansooka  
 era teriba mulala alinzirira.  
 11 Nze, Nze mwene, nze MUKAMA;  
 okuggyako nze tewali Mulokozi.  
 12 Nze naleeta okwolesebwa ne nangirira ne  
 ndokola;  
 nze so si katonda mulala mugwira mu  
 mmwe.  
 Muli bajulirwa bange," bw'ayogera MUKAMA.  
 13 "Weewaawo, okuva mu nnaku ez'edda  
 Nze Nzuyuo;  
 tewali n'omu ayinza okuwonya omuntu mu  
 mukono gwange.  
 Kye nkola ani ayinza okukikyusa?"  
 14 Bw'ati bw'ayogera MUKAMA,  
 Omununuzi wammwe, Omutukuvu wa Isir-  
 ayiri nti,  
 "Ku lwammwe nditumya e Babulooni,  
 ndeetere ab'e Babulooni bonne nga  
 bawambe  
 mu byombo ebyabeeewanya.  
 15 Nze MUKAMA, Omutukuvu wammwe,  
 Omutonzi wa Isirayiri, Kabaka wammwe."  
 16 Bw'ati bw'ayogera MUKAMA,  
 oyo eyakola ekkubo mu nnyanja,  
 n'oluguudo mu mazzi amangi ennyo,

- 17 eyaleetera amagaali, n'embalaasi n'eggye,  
     n'abaali bazze okubayamba,  
     byonna awamu okugwa omwo,  
 ne bitaddamu kusituka, nga bizikiridde,  
     nga bikomye ng'akatambi akabadde kaaka:
- 18 "Mwerabire eby'emabega,  
     so temulowooza ku by'ayita.
- 19 Laba, nkola ekintu ekiggya!  
     Kaakano kitandise okulabika, temukiraba?  
 Nkola oluguudo mu ddungu  
     ne ndeeta emigga mu lukoola.
- 20 Ensolo ez'omu nsiko zinzisaamu ekitiibwa,  
     ebibe n'ebiwuugulu;  
 kubanga nze ngaba amazzi mu ddungu,  
     n'emigga mu lukoola,  
 okunywesa abantu bange, abalonde bange,  
     21 abantu be nnekolera  
     balangirire ettendo lyange.
- 22 "So tonkowodde ggwe, Yakobo,  
     era teweekooyeza ggwe Isirayiri.
- 23 Tondeetedde ndiga ey'ebiweebwayo  
     ebyokebwa,  
     wadde okunzisaamu ekitiibwa ne ssaddaaka  
     zo.  
 Sikukaluubirizanga nga nkusaba ebiweebwayo  
     ebyempeke  
     wadde okukukooya n'obubaane.
- 24 Tondeeteddeeyo bubaane buwunya kawoowo  
     wadde okunzikusa n'amasavu ga ssaddaaka  
     zo,  
 naye onkoyesezza n'ebibi byo,  
     era n'onteganya n'obutali butuukirivu bwo.

- 25 "Nze, Nze mwene,  
 nze wuuyo asangula ebyonoono byo ku  
 lwange nze,  
 so sirijjukira bibi byo.
- 26 Nzijukiza eby'edda, tuwoze ffembi,  
 jjangu ensonga tuzoogereko fembi,  
 yogera ebiraga nga toliiko musango.
- 27 Kitaawo eyasooka yasobya,  
 abakulembeze bo baanjemera.
- 28 Kyendiva ndiswaza abakungu ba yeekaalu yo,  
 era ndiwaayo Yakobo azikirizibwe  
 ne Isirayiri aswazibwe."

## 44

### *Isirayiri Eyalondebwa*

- 1 "Naye kaakano ggwe Yakobo omuweereza  
 wange, wuliriza,  
 ggwe Isirayiri gwe nalonda.
- 2 Bw'ati bw'ayogera MUKAMA oyo,  
 eyakutonda era eyakubumba mu lubuto,  
 ajja kukuyamba.  
 Totya ggwe Yakobo,\* omuweereza wange,  
 ggwe Yesuruni gwe nalonda.
- 3 Kubanga ndifuka amazzi ku ttaka  
 eririna ennyonta n'enzizi ku ttaka ekkalu.  
 Ndifuka Omwoyo wange ku zadde lyo,  
 era n'omukisa gwange ku bazzukulu bo.
- 4 Era balimera ng'omuddo ku mabbali g'enzizi,  
 babe ng'emiti egiri ku mabbali g'emigga.
- 5 Omu aligamba nti, 'Nze ndi wa MUKAMA,'  
 n'omulala ne yeeyita erinnya lya Yakobo,

---

\* 44:2 Wano Yakobo kitegeeza Isirayiri

n'omulala ne yeewandiikako nti, 'Wa MUKAMA,'  
ne yeetuumma Isirayiri.

**6** "Bw'ati bw'ayogera MUKAMA kabaka wa Isir-  
ayiri era Omununuzi we,

MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye:

Nze w'olubereberye era nze nkomererayo  
era tewali Katonda mulala we ndi.

**7** Ani afaanana nga nze,  
akirangirire,  
eyali asobola okumanya n'alangirira ebigenda  
okubaawo  
okuvira ddala ku ntandikwa?  
Leka batubuulire ebigenda okubaawo.

**8** Temutya wadde okuggwaamu amaanyi.  
Saakirangirira ne ntegeeza ebigenda okujja?  
Mmwe bajulirwa bange.

Eriyo Katonda omulala okuggyako nze?  
Nedda.  
Tewali Lwazi lulala,  
sirina lwe mmanyi."

**9** Abo abakola bakatonda abakole n'emikono  
tebaliimu nsa,  
era ebyo bye basanyukira okukola tebirina  
kye bigasa.

Abajulirwa baabwe tebalaba so tebalina kye  
bamanyi,  
balyoke bakwatibwe ensonyi.

**10** Ani akola Katonda omubajje oba asaanu-  
usa ekifaananyi ekyole ekitaliiko kye  
kiyamba?

**11** Laba ye ne banne balikwatibwa ensonyi.  
N'ababazzi nabo bantu buntu.

Leka bona bakunjaane, banjolekere; balikwatiwa ensonyi n'entiisa.  
Ensonyi ziribatta bona era bagwemu entisa.

**12** Omuweesi akwata ekitundu ky'ekyuma  
n'akiyisa mu manda, agaliko omuliro.  
Akikolako n'akitereeza n'enyyondo mu maanyige.

Enjala emulumaa,  
n'aggwaamu amaanyi,  
tanywa mazzi era akoowa.

**13** Omubazzi akozesza olukoba okupima olubaawo  
era n'alamba n'ekkalaamu.  
Akinyiriza ne landa,  
n'akiramba kyonna n'ekyuma ekigera,  
n'akikolamu ekifaananyi ky'omuntu ng'omuntu  
bw'afaanana,  
kiryoke kiteekebwe mu nnyumba.

**14** Atema emivule oba n'addirra enzo oba omuyovu n'agusimba  
oba n'aguleka gukule n'emiti mu kibira,  
oba n'asimba enkanaga,  
enkuba n'egikuza.

**15** Abantu bagukozesa ng'enku,  
ezimu n'azitwala n'azikozesa okukuma  
omuliro ne yeebugumya.  
Akuma omuliro n'afumba emigaati.

Naye ekitundu ekirala akikolamu katonda  
n'amusinza,  
akola ekifaananyi ekikole n'emikono  
n'akivuunamira.

**16** Ekitundu ky'olubaawo akyokya mu muliro,  
ekitundu ekirala akyokesa ennyama

n'agirya n'akutta.

Ayotako n'abuguma nga bw'agamba nti,  
“Mbugumye, omuliro ngutegedde!”

<sup>17</sup> Ekitundu ekisigaddeo akikolamu katonda,  
ekifaananyi ekikole n'emikono,  
era n'akivuunamira n'akisinza n'akyegayirira  
n'agamba nti,  
“Mponya, kubanga ggwe katonda wange.”

<sup>18</sup> Tebaliiko kye bamanyi so tebaliiko kye  
bategeera,  
amaaso gaabwe gazibye n'okuyinza ne  
batayinza kulaba,  
n'okutegeera ne batayinza kutegeera.

<sup>19</sup> Tewali n'omu ayimirira n'alowooza,  
tewali n'omu amanyi wadde ategeera  
okugamba nti,

“Ekimu ekyokubiri ekyakwo nkyokezza mu  
muliro,  
era ne nfumba n'obugaati ku manda gaakyo,  
njokezzaako n'ennyama n'engirya.

Ekitundu kyakyo kifuuse eky'omuzizo?  
Nvuunamire ekisiki ky'omuti?”

<sup>20</sup> Alya vv. Omutima gwe gumulimbalimba,  
tasobola kwerokola wadde okwebuuza nti,  
“Kino ekiri mu mukono gwange ogwa ddyo  
si bulimba?”

### *MUKAMA, Omuronzi era Omulokozi*

<sup>21</sup> “Jjukira ebintu bino, ggwe Yakobo;  
oli muweereza wange ggwe Isirayiri.

Nze nakubumba, oli muweereza wange,  
ggwe Isirayiri sirikwerabira.

22 Ebyonoono byo mbyezzeewo n'embisenda ng'ekire, n'ebibi byo ne mbyerawo ng'olufu olw'omu makya. Komawo gye ndi kubanga nakununula.”

23 Yimba n'essanyu ggwe eggulu  
kubanga ekyo MUKAMA yakikoze.

Muleekaane n'essanyu mmwe abali wansi ku nsi.

Muyimbe mmwe ensozi, mmwe ebibira na buli muti ogulimu.

MUKAMA anunudde Yakobo  
era yeegulumiriza mu Isirayiri.

### *Yerusaalemi kya Kuzzibwawo*

24 “Bw'ati bw'ayogera MUKAMA Omulokozi wo,  
eyakutondera mu lubuto.

“Nze MUKAMA,  
eyatonda ebintu byonna,  
eyabamba eggulu nzekka,  
eyayanjuluza ensi obwomu,

25 asazaamu abalaguzi bye balagudde  
era abalogo abafuula abasirusiru.

Asaabulula eby'abagezi  
n'afuula bye balowoozezza okuba  
eby'obusirusiru.

26 Anyweza ekigambo ky'omuwereesa we  
n'atuukiriza obubaka bwa babaka bange.

“Ayogera ku Yerusaalemi nti, ‘Kirituulibwamu,’  
ne ku bibuga bya Yuda nti, ‘Birizimbibwa,’  
ne ku bifo ebyazika nti, ‘Ndibizzaawo.’

- <sup>27</sup> Agamba amazzi g'obuziba bwe nnyanja nti,  
     ‘Kalira,  
     era ndikaliza emigga gyo.’
- <sup>28</sup> Ayogera ku Kuulo nti, ‘Musumba wange  
     era alituukiriza bye njagala byonna.’  
 Alyogera ku Yerusaalemi nti, ‘Kizimbibwe,’  
     ne ku yeekaalu nti, ‘Emisingi gyayo gizim-  
     bibwe.’ ”

## 45

- <sup>1</sup> “Bw’ati MUKAMA bw’agamba Kuulo gwe ya-  
     fukako amafuta,  
     oyo gwe mpadde amaanyi mu mukono gwe  
     ogwa ddyo  
 okujeemulula amawanga mu maaso ge  
     era n’okwambula bakabaka ebyokulwanyisa  
     byabwe,  
 okuggulawo enzigi ezimuli mu maaso,  
     emiryango eminene gireme kuggalwawo.
- <sup>2</sup> Ndikukulembera  
     ne ntereeza ebifo ebigulumivu.  
 Ndimenyaamenya emiryango egy’ebikomo  
     ne ntemaatema ebisiba eby’ekyuma.
- <sup>3</sup> Era ndikuwa obugagga obwakwekebwa mu  
     bifo ebyekusifu  
     era n’ebintu ebyakwekebwa mu bifo  
     ebyekyama  
 olyoke omanye nga nze MUKAMA,  
     Katonda wa Isirayiri akuyitira ddala erinnya  
     lyo.
- <sup>4</sup> Ku lwa Yakobo omuweereza wange ne ku lwa  
     Isirayiri omulonde wange  
     kyenvudde nkuyita erinnya,

- ne nkuwa ekitiibwa  
     wadde nga tonzisaako mwoyo.
- <sup>5</sup> Nze MUKAMA, tewali mulala.  
     Tewali katonda mulala wabula nze.  
 Ndikuwa amaanyi  
     wadde nga tonzisaako mwoyo,
- <sup>6</sup> balyoke bamanye nga okuva enjuba gy'eva  
     okutuuka gyegenda  
     tewali mulala wabula nze.  
 Nze MUKAMA,  
     tewali mulala.
- <sup>7</sup> Nze nteekawo ekitangaala  
     ne ntonda ekizikiza.  
 Nze               ndeeta               okukulaakulana  
     n'okubonaabona.  
 Nze MUKAMA akola ebyo byonna.
- <sup>8</sup> “Mmwe eggulu eriri waggulu,  
     mutonnyese obutuukirivu.  
 Ebire bitonnyese obutuukirivu.  
     Ensi egguke n'obulokozi bumeruke,  
     ereete obutuukirivu.  
 Nze MUKAMA nze nagitonda.
- <sup>9</sup> “Zimusenze oyo ayomba n'omutonzi we!  
     Zimusenze oyo oluggyo mu nzigyo z'ensi.  
 Bbumba ki eribuza oyo alibumba nti,  
     ‘Obumba ki?’  
 Oba omulimu gwo okukubuuza nti,  
     ‘Aliko emikono?’
- <sup>10</sup> Zimusenze oyo agamba kitaawe nti,  
     ‘Wazaala ki?’  
 Oba nnyina nti,  
     ‘Kiki ky'ozadde?’

- 11 "Bw'ati bw'ayogera MUKAMA Omutukuvu wa  
 Isirayiri  
 era Omutonzi we nti,  
 'Lwaki mumbuuza ebigenda okujja,  
 oba ebikwata ku baana bange,  
 oba okumpa ebiragiro ku bikwata ku mir-  
 imu gy'emikono gyange?"
- 12 Nze nakola ensi ne ngitonderamu abantu.  
 Emikono gyange gyennyini gye gyayan-  
 juluza eggulu, era ne ndagira eby'omu  
 bwengula byonna bitondebwewo.
- 13 Ndiyimusa Kuulo mu butuukirivu  
 era nditereeza amakubo ge gonna.  
 Alizimba ekibuga kyange  
 n'asumulula abantu bange  
 abaawaŋŋangusibwa;  
 naye si lwa mpeera oba ekirabo,"  
 bw'ayogera MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye.
- 14 Bw'ati bw'ayogera MUKAMA nti,  
 "Ebiva mu Misiri n'ebyamaguzi bya Kuusi  
 birireetebwa,  
 n'abo Abasabeya abawanvu  
 balijja  
 babeere abaddu bo,  
 bajje nga bakugoberera  
 nga basibiddwa mu njegere.  
 Balikuvuunamira bakwegayirire nga bagamba  
 nti,  
 'Ddala Katonda ali naawe, ye Katonda yekka,  
 tewali Katonda mulala.' "
- 15 Ddala oli Katonda eyeekweka,

ggwe Katonda wa Isirayiri era Omulokozi we.

16 Bonna abakola bakatonda abakole n'emikono baliswazibwa,  
balikwatibwa ensonyi, bona balikwata ekkubo limu nga baswadde.

17 Naye Isirayiri alirokolebwa MUKAMA  
n'obulokozi obutaliggwaawo.

Temuukwatibwenga nsonyi,  
temuuuswalenga emirembe gyonna.

18 Kubanga bw'atyo bw'ayogera MUKAMA eyatonda eggulu,  
ye Katonda eyabumba ensi n'agikola.  
Ye yassaawo emisingi gyayo.

Teyagitonda kubeera nkalu  
naye yagikola etuulwemu.

Ye yagamba nti, "Nze MUKAMA so tewali mulala.

19 Soogereranga mu kyama,  
oba mu nsi eyeekizikiza.

Sigambanga bazzukulu ba Yakobo nti,  
'Munoonyeze bwereere.'

Nze MUKAMA njogera mazima,  
mbuulira ebigambo eby'ensonga.

20 "Mwekuunjaanye mujje,  
mukunjaane, mmwe abasigaddewo mu mawanga.

Tebalina magezi abo abasitula ebifaananyi  
ebabajje,

abasaba eri katonda atasobola kubalokola.

21 Mukunjaane muleete ensonga zammwe.  
Muteese tuyambagane.

Ani eyayogera nti kino kiribaawo?

Ani eyakyogerako edda?

Si nze MUKAMA?

Tewali Katonda mulala wabula nze,  
Katonda omuntuukirivu era Omulokozi,  
tewali mulala wabula nze.

**22** “Mudde gye ndi, mulokoke,  
mmwe mwenna abali ku nkomerero z’ensi,  
kubanga nze Katonda so tewali mulala.

**23** Neerayiridde,  
ekigambo kivudde mu kamwa kange mu  
mazima  
so tekiriggibwawo mu maaso gange.

Buli vviivi lirifukamira,  
na buli lulimi lulirayira!

**24** Balinjogerako nti, ‘Mu MUKAMA mwokka mwe  
muli obutuukirivu n’amaanyi.’ ”

Bonna abaamusunguwalira  
balijja gy’ali nga baswadde.

**25** Naye mu MUKAMA ezzadde lyonna erya Isir-  
ayiri mwe liriweerwa obutuukirivu  
era mwe liryenyumiririza.

## 46

### *Bakatonda b’e Babulooni*

**1** Beri avunnama,  
Nebo akutamye!

Ebifaananyi bya bakatonda baabwe biteeked-  
dwa ku nsolo ez’omu nsiko, era ne ku nte.  
Ebifaananyi bya bakatonda baabwe migugu  
mizito ddala ku ndogoyi ezikooye.

**2** Bikutamye byonna bivuunamye.

Tebiyinza kuyamba ku mbeera,  
byo byennyini bitwaliddwa mu busibe.

**3** “Mumpulire mmwe, ennyumba ya Yakobo  
n’abantu bonna abasigaddewo mu nnyumba  
ya Isirayiri.

Mmwe be nnalera okuva lwe mwava mu lubuto,  
be nasitula okuva lwe mwazaalibwa.

**4** Ne mu bukadde bwammwe nzija kusigala nga  
ye nze Nzuuyo.

Ne bwe muliba mulina envi nnaabasitu-  
langa.

Nze nabakola era nze nnaabawekanga.

Nnaabasitulanga era nnaabanunulanga.

**5** “Ani gwe mulinfaananya era gwe mulin-  
nenkanya

era gwe mulingerageranyaako tufaanane?

**6** Eriyo abaggya zaabu ennyingi mu nsawo za-  
abwe

ne bapima ne ffeeza ku minzaani.

Olwo ne bapangisa omuweesi wa zaabu  
n’agiweesaamu katonda waabwe,  
ne bagwa wansi ne basinza.

**7** Katonda waabwe ne bamusitulira ku  
kibegabega, ne bamuwa ekifo  
w’anaayimiriranga.

N’ayimirira awo,  
n’atava mu kifo kye.

Oli ne bw’amukaabirira tayinza kumuddamu,  
tayinza kumuwonya mu mitawaana gye.

**8** “Mujukire kino mmwe, mulowooze mu mitima  
gyammwe.

- Mwekube mu kifuba, mmwe abajeemu.
- 9** Mujjukire ebigambo ebyasooka eby'edda en-nyo.  
 Kubanga nze Katonda, teri mulala.  
 Nze Katonda, teri ali nga nze;
- 10** alanga ku ntandikwa ebigenda okubaawo.  
 Okuva ku mirembe egy'edda ennyo,  
 nalanga ebintu ebitannabaawo, nga ηηjamba nti,  
 'Enteekateeka zange zijja kubaawo  
 era ndituukiriza byonna bye nategeka.'
- 11** Mpita ekinyonyi ekikwakkula ebiramu ebirala.  
 Omusajja\* ava ebuvanjuba mu nsi eyewala,  
 anaakola bye njagala.
- Weewaawo njogedde era nnaatuukiriza.  
 Nga bwe nategeka bwe nnaakola.
- 12** Mumpulirize mmwe abalina emitima  
 emikakanyavu,  
 abakyama ennyo ne bava mu kkubo  
 ly'obutuukirivu.
- 13** Nsembeza kumpi obutuukirivu bwange,  
 tebuli wala.  
 N'obulokozi bwange tebuulwewo.  
 Ndireeta obulokozi mu Sayuuni,  
 ne nzizaawo ekitiibwa kyange mu Isirayiri."

## 47

### *Babulooni Esalirwa Omusango*

- 1** "Omuwala wa Babulooni embeerera,  
 kakkana wansi otuule mu nfuufu,  
 tuula wansi awatali ntebe ya bwakabaka,  
 ggwe omuwala w'Abakaludaaya.

---

\* **46:11** Kino kyogera ku Kuulo

- Ekibuga ekitawangulwangako.  
 Toliddayo nate kuyitibwa kyatika oba nnalu-lungi.
- <sup>2</sup> Ddira olubengo ose obutta.  
 Ggyako akatimba ku maaso,  
 situla ku ngoye z'oku magulu  
 oyite mu mazzi.
- <sup>3</sup> Obwereere bwo bulibikkulwa;  
 obusungu bwo bulyeraga.  
 Nzija kuwoolera eggwanga;  
 tewali muntu yenna gwe ndirekawo."
- <sup>4</sup> Omununuzi waffe MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye  
 lye linnya lye,  
 ye Mutukuvu wa Isirayiri.
- <sup>5</sup> "Tuula mu kasirise  
 yingira mu kizikiza ggwe omuwala  
 w'Abakaludaaya,  
 tebakyakuyita kabaka omukazi  
 afuga obwakabaka obungi.
- <sup>6</sup> Nnali nsunguwalidde abantu bange,  
 ne nyonoonesa omugabo gwange.  
 Nabawaayo mu mikono gyo,  
 n'otobasaasira n'akatono.  
 N'abakadde wabateekako ekikoligo ekinene en-nyo.
- <sup>7</sup> Wayogera nti,  
 'Nzija kubeera kabaka omukazi emirembe  
 gyonna,'  
 naye n'otolowooza ku bintu bino  
 wadde okulowooza ku kyali kigenda  
 okubaawo.

8 "Kale nno kaakano wuliriza kino,  
 ggwe awoomerwa amasanyu  
 ggwe ateredde mu mirembe gyo,  
 ng'oyogera mu mutima gwo nti,  
 'Nze ndiwo era tewali mulala wabula nze.  
 Sirieera nnamwandum  
 wadde okufirwa abaana.'

9 Ebintu bino byombi birikutuukako mangu nnyo  
 mu lunaku lumu,  
 eky'okufirwa abaana  
 n'okufuuka nnamwandum.  
 Birikutuukako mu kigera kyabyo ekituufu,  
 newaakubadde obulogo bwo nga bungi  
 okuyitirira,  
 n'eb'yobufumu byo nga bigenze wala.

10 Weesiga obutali butuukirivu bwo,  
 n'olowooza nti, 'Siriiko annondoola.'  
 Amagezi go era n'okumanya kwo byakuwabya,  
 bwe wayogera nti, 'Nze ndiwo, era teri  
 mulala wabula nze.'

11 Kyokka ensasagge erikujjira  
 era tolimanya ngeri yakugyeggyako;  
 n'okuzikirira kw'otoliyinza kweggyako na  
 muwendo gwa nsimbi;  
 akabi k'otolirabirawo kalikutuukako  
 amangu ddala.

12 "Weeyongere nno n'obulogo bwo  
 n'obufumu bwo obwayinga obungi,  
 bwe wanyiikiriramu okuva mu buto bwo.  
 Oboolyawo olibaako kyoggyamu,  
 oboolyawo olikalawo ekyobulabe.  
 13 Amagezi ago g'ofuna gakukooya bukooya.  
 Abalagulira ku munyeenyen basembera,

n'abo abakebera emmunyeeny,  
 era aboogera ebiribaawo buli mwezi, babad-  
 duukirire mu bigenda okubatuukako.

<sup>14</sup> Laba, bali ng'ebisusunku  
 era omuliro gulibookya!

Tebalyewonya  
 maanyi ga muliro.

Tewaliwo manda ga kukubugumya  
 wadde omuliro ogw'okwota!

<sup>15</sup> Ekyo kye bayinza okukukolera kyokka;  
 b'obonyeebonye nabo  
 b'oteganidde okuva mu buto bwo.

Buli muntu alikwata ekkubo lye nga yeeyongera  
 okukola ebibi bye  
 era tewali n'omu ayinza okukulokola."

## 48

### *Katonda bye Yayogera Bituukirira*

<sup>1</sup> "Muwulire kino, mmwe ennyumba ya Yakobo,  
 abayitibwa erinnya lya Isirayiri,  
 era abaava mu nda ya Yuda.

Mmwe abalayirira mu linnya lya MUKAMA,  
 era abaatula Katonda wa Isirayiri,  
 naye si mu mazima wadde mu butuukirivu.

<sup>2</sup> Kubanga beeyita ab'ekibuga ekitukuvu,  
 abeesiga Katonda wa Isirayiri,  
 MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye lye linnya lye.

<sup>3</sup> Okuva ku ntandikwa, nayasanguza ebyali bi-  
 genda okubaawo;  
 byava mu kamwa kange ne mbyogera.  
 Amangwago ne tubikola ne bituukirira."

<sup>4</sup> Kubanga namanya obukakanyavu bwammwe;

ebinywa by'ensingo nga bikakanyavu  
 ng'ekyuma;  
 ekyenyi ng'ekikomo.

- <sup>5</sup> Nabamanyisizaawo edda ebyali bigenda okujja  
 nga tebinnabaawo,  
 muleme kugamba nti,  
 "Bakatonda bange be baabikola:  
 Ekifaananyi kyange ekyole  
 n'ekifaananyi ekisaanuuse bye byakikola."

- <sup>6</sup> Mulabe ebintu bino nabibagamba dda,  
 era temubikkirize?

"Okuva leero nzija kubabuulira ku bintu ebiggya  
 ebigena okujja,  
 eby'ekyama bye mutawulirangako.

- <sup>7</sup> Mbikola kaakano,  
 so si ekiseera ekyayita:  
 mwali temubiwulirangako mu biseera  
 eby'emabega  
 si kulwa nga mugamba nti, 'Laba nnali  
 mbimanyi.'

- <sup>8</sup> Towulirangako wadde okutegeera.  
 Okuva edda n'edda okutu kwo tekug-  
 gukanga.

Kubanga namanya nti wali kyewaggula,  
 okuva ku kuzaalibwa kwo wayitibwa mu-  
 jeemu.

- <sup>9</sup> Olw'erinnya lyange  
 ndwawo okusunguwala. Olw'ettendo lyange  
 ndwawo okukusunguwalira nneme  
 okukuzikiriza.

- <sup>10</sup> Laba nkugezesessa naye si nga ffeeza.

Isaaya 48:11

cli

Isaaya 48:16

Nkugezesenza mu kirombe  
ky'okubonaabona.

11 Ku lwange nze,  
ku lwange nze ndikikola. Erinnya lyange  
nga livumiddwa.  
Ekitiibwa kyange sirikiwa mulala.

*Isirayiri Enunulibwa*

12 "Mpuliriza ggwe Yakobo.  
Isirayiri gwe nalonda.

Nze Nzuuyo.  
Nze ow'olubereberye era nze  
ow'enkomerero.

13 Omukono gwange gwe gwateekawo omusingi  
gw'ensi,  
era omukono gwange ogwa ddyo ne gwanju-  
luza eggulu.

Bwe mbiyita  
byombi bijja.

14 "Mwekuŋjaanye mwenna  
mujje muwulire!

Ani ku bo eyali alangiridde ebintu bino?  
MUKAMA amwagala; ajja kutuukiriza ekigen-  
dererwa kye e Babulooni,  
era omukono gwe gwolekere Abakalu-  
daaya.\*

15 Nze; Nze nzennyini nze njogedde.  
Nze namuyita.

Ndimuleeta  
era alituukiriza omulimu gwe.

16 "Munseemberere muwulirize bino.

---

\* **48:14** Abakaludaaya be Bababulooni

“Okuva ku lubereberye saayogera mu kyama.  
 Nze mbaddewo okuviiira ddala ku ntandikwa.”

Era kaakano MUKAMA Ayinzabyonna  
 n’Omwoyo we antumye.

17 Bw’atyo bw’ayogera MUKAMA, Omununuzi wammwe,

Omutukuvu wa Isirayiri nti,

“Nze MUKAMA Katonda wo akuyigiriza okukulaakulana,  
 akukulembera mu kkubo ly’oteekwa okutambuliramu.

18 Singa kale wali owulirizza ebiragiro byange!  
 Wandibadde n’emirembe egikulukuta ng’omugga!

Era n’obutuukirivu bwo ng’amayengo g’ennyanya,

19 ezzadde lyo lyandibadde ng’omusenyu  
 abaana bo ng’obuweke bwagwo.

Erinnya lyabwe teryandividudewo  
 wadde okuzikirira nga wendi.”

20 Muve mu Babulooni,  
 mudduke Abakaludaaya.

Mugende nga mutegeeza amawulire gano  
 n’essanyu.

Mugalangirire wonna wonna  
 n’okutuusa ku nkomerero y’ensi.

Mugambe nti, “MUKAMA anunudde omuddu we  
 Yakobo!”

21 So tebaalumwa nnyonta bwe yabayisa mu  
 malungu.

Yabakulukusiza amazzi mu lwazi:  
 yayasa olwazi  
 amazzi ne gavaamu.

<sup>22</sup> “Tewali mirembe eri aboonoonyi,” bw’ayogera  
 MUKAMA.

## 49

### *Omuweereza wa MUKAMA*

<sup>1</sup> Mumpulirize mmwe ebizinga,  
 mmwe muwulire kino amawanga agali  
 ewala.

Nnali sinazaalibwa MUKAMA n’ampita.

Bwe nnali nkyali mu lubuto lwa mmange  
 n’ayatula erinnya lyange.

<sup>2</sup> Yakola akamwa kange ng’ekitala eky’obwogi,  
 nankweka mu kisiikirize ky’omukono gwe.  
 Yanfuula akasaale akazigule  
 era nankweka mu mufuko gwe.

<sup>3</sup> Era n’anjamba nti, “Ggwe muweereza wange,  
 Isirayiri,  
 mu ggwe mwe ndiweerwa ekitiibwa.”

<sup>4</sup> Naye ne njogera nti, “Nteganidde bwereere,  
 amaanyi gange ng’amalidde bwereere era  
 gafudde busa.

Kyokka ate MUKAMA yannamula,  
 n’empeera yange eri ne Katonda wange!”

<sup>5</sup> Era kaakano MUKAMA ayogera,  
 oyo eyammumba mu lubuto okubeera  
 omuweereza we,  
 okukomyawo Yakobo gy’ali  
 era n’okukunjaanya Isirayiri gy’ali.

Kubanga ndi wa kitiiibwa mu maaso ga MUKAMA  
era Katonda wange afuuse amaanyi gange.

**6** MUKAMA agamba nti,

“Eky’okubeera omuweereza wange  
n’okuzza amawanga ga Yakobo  
era n’okukomyawo abantu ba Isirayiri kintu  
kitono nnyo.

Nzija kukufuula ekitangaala eri abamawanga,  
olyoke oleete obulokozi bwange eri ensi  
yonna.”

**7** Bw’ati bw’ayogera MUKAMA,

Omununuzi era Omutukuvu wa Isirayiri,  
eri oyo eyanyoomebwा n’akyayibwa amawanga,  
eri omuweereza w’abafuzi nti,  
“Bakabaka baliyimirira ne bakuwa ekitiibwa,  
abalangira balikulaba ne bakuvuunamira.

Kino kiribaawo ku lwa MUKAMA, omwesigwa  
Omutukuvu wa Isirayiri,  
oyo akulonze.”

### *Isirayiri Azzibwawo*

**8** Bw’ati bw’ayogera MUKAMA nti,

“Ndikwanukula mu biro mwe ndisiimira,  
ku lunaku olw’obulokozi ndikuyamba.

Ndikukuuma ne nkufuula endagaano eri abantu,  
muliddayo ku ttaka lyammwe ne muddiz-  
ibwa ebitundu byammwe ebyazika,

**9** nga mugamba abasibe nti, ‘Muveemu,’  
n’abo abali mu kizikiza nti, ‘Mube  
n’eddembe!’

“Banaaliranga ku mabbali g’ekkubo,

- ne ku ntikko z'obusozi bwonna obwereere  
banasangangako omuddo.
- 10 Tebaalumwenga njala newaakubadde enny-  
onta,  
ebbugumu ly'omu ddungu teriibakwatenga  
newaakubadde omusana okubookya.  
Oyo abakwatirwa ekisa alibakulembra,  
anaabatwalanga awali enzizi z'amazzi.
- 11 Era ndifuula ensozi zange zonna okuba  
amakubo  
era enguudo zange ennene zirigulumizibwa.
- 12 Laba, abantu bange balidda okuva ewala,  
abamu, baliva mu bukiikkono  
n'abalala ebuvanjuba, n'abalala bave mu nsi  
ye Sinimu."
- 13 Yogerera waggulu n'essanyu, era jjaguza ggwe  
ensi.  
Muyimbe mmwe ensozi!  
Kubanga MUKAMA agumya abantu  
be era alisaasira abantu be  
ababonyaabonyezebwa.
- 14 Naye Sayuuni n'ayogera nti, "MUKAMA andese,  
era Mukama wange anneerabidde."
- 15 "Nnyina w'omwana ayinza okwerabira  
omwana we gw'ayonsa,  
n'atasaaasira mwana eyava mu lubuto lwe?  
Weewaawo, wadde ng'ayinza okumwerabira  
naye nze sirikwerabira.
- 16 Laba, nkuwandiise mu bibatu by'engalo  
zange;

ebisenge byo binaabeeranga mu maaso  
gange.

17 Abaana bo banguwa okujja era abakuzimba  
balisukkulumu ku bakuzikiriza  
era abo abaakuzikirizanga balikuvaamu  
bagende.

18 Yimusa amaaso go otunule enjuuyi zonna  
olabe.

Abantu bo beekuŋjaanya bajja gy'oli.

Nga bwe ndi Katonda omulamu,  
balikwesiimisa, obambale ng'ebikomo  
n'emidaali ebyebbeeyi  
ng'omugole bw'ayambala malidaadi,"  
bw'ayogera MUKAMA.

19 "Wadde nga wazika n'olekebwa awo ensi yo  
n'ezikirizibwa,  
kaakan ojja kubeera mufunda nga toja mu  
bantu bo,  
era abo abakuteganya  
banaakubeeranga wala.

20 Abantu bo abazaalibwa mu buwanŋjanguse  
lumu balyogera ng'owulira nti,  
'Ekifo kino nga kifuuse kifunda bulala;  
tuwe ekifo aw'okubeera.'

21 N'olyoka oyogera mu mutima gwo nti,  
'Ani eyanzaalira abaana bano bonna?

Nafirwa abaana bange bonna ng'ate ndi  
mugumba.

Nawanŋjangusibwa ne nsigala nzekka.  
Bano baava ludda wa?

Nasigala nzekka,  
naye ate bano, baava wa?" "

*Okuzzibwawo kwa Isirayiri mu Kitiibwa*

- 22 Bw'atyo bw'ayogera MUKAMA Katonda nti,  
     “Laba, ndikolera abamawanga obubonero  
     era ndiyimusiza abantu ebbendera yange:  
     era balireeta batabani bo nga babasitulidde mu  
     bifuba  
     ne bawala bo nga babasitulidde ku  
     bibegabega byabwe.
- 23 Era bakabaka be balibeera ba kitammwe  
     babalabirire,  
     ne bannabagereka babeere bamaama  
     ababayonsa.
- Balivuunama mu maaso go nga batunudde  
     wansi;  
     balikomba enfuufu y'omu bigere byo.
- Olwo lw'olimanya nti nze MUKAMA,  
     abo                 bonna                  abannindirira  
     n'abanšuubiriramu                  tebalikwatibwa  
     nsonyi.”
- 24 Omunyago guyinza okuggyibwa ku mutabaazi,  
     oba omuwambe omutuukirivu okuwona  
     omutabaazi?
- 25 Naye bw'ati bw'ayogera MUKAMA:  
     “N'oyo eyawambibwa omutabaazi alisumululwa  
     ateebwe,  
     n'omunyago guggyibwe ku mulabe wo,  
     kubanga ndiyomba n'oyo ayomba naawe,  
     era ndirokola mponye abaana bo.
- 26 Ndiriisa abakubooga ennyama yaabwe bo.  
     Era balittijnana batamiire omusaayi  
     gwabwe, nga wayini.
- Olwo abalina omubiri bona bamanye nti nze  
     MUKAMA Omulokozi wo,

Omununuzi wo,  
ow'Amaanyi owa Yakobo."

## 50

### *Ekibi Kyawukanya Isirayiri ku Katonda*

- <sup>1</sup> Bw'ati bw'ayogera MUKAMA nti,  
"Ebbaluwa egoba nnyammwe, kwe namugobera  
eri ludda wa?  
Oba nabatunda eri ani?  
Mwatundibwa lwa bikolwa byammwe ebibi;  
olw'obutali butuukirivu bwammwe  
nnammwe kyeyava agobwa.
- <sup>2</sup> Lwaki bwe najja tewaali muntu n'omu?  
Bwe nakoowoola lwaki tewaali muntu  
n'omu annyanukula?  
Omukono gwange gwali mumpi nnyo okuku-  
nunula?  
Mbuliddwa amaanyi agakununula?  
Laba nnyinza okwogera obwogezi ennyanja  
n'ekalira,  
emigga ne ngifuula eddungu,  
ebyennyanja byamu ne bif a ennyonta,  
ne bivunda olw'okubulwa amazzi.
- <sup>3</sup> Nyambaza eggulu,  
n'ekizikiza ne nkiwa ebibukutu okulibikka."
- <sup>4</sup> MUKAMA Ayinzabyonna ampadde olulimi  
oluyigirizibbw a, mmanye ebigambo  
ebigumya abo abakooye.  
Anzukusa buli nkya,  
buli nkya anzukusa okuwulira by'anjigiriza.
- <sup>5</sup> MUKAMA Ayinzabyonna azibudde okutu  
kwange  
ne siba mujeemu.

Sizzeeyo mabega.

<sup>6</sup> N'awaayo omugongo gwange eri abankuba,  
n'amatama gange eri abo abankunyuulako  
ekirevu.

Saakweka maaso gange eri abo abansekerera  
n'eri abo abanfujjira amalusu.

<sup>7</sup> Kubanga MUKAMA Ayinzabyonna anyamba  
kyennaava siswazibwa.

Noolwekyo kyenvudde n'egumya  
era mmanyi nti siriswazibwa.

<sup>8</sup> Kubanga oyo ampolereza ali kumpi.  
Ani alinnumiriza omusango?  
Twolekagane obwenyi.

Ani annumiriza?  
Ajje annumbe.

<sup>9</sup> MUKAMA Ayinzabyonna y'anyamba.  
Ani alinsalira omusango?

Bonna balikaddiwa bayulike ng'ekyambalo;  
ennyenje ziribalya.

<sup>10</sup> Ani ku mmwe atya MUKAMA,  
agondera ekigambo ky'omuweereza we?

Oyo atambulira mu kizikiza,  
atalina kitangaala

yeesige erinnya lya MUKAMA  
era yeeregame ku Katonda we.

<sup>11</sup> Naye mmwe mwenna abakoleeza omuliro,  
ne mwekoleereza ettaala z'omuliro,  
mutambulire mu kitangaala ky'omuliro  
gwammwe,

ne mu kitangaala kye ttaala ze mukoleezeza.  
Naye kino kye munaaafuna okuva mu mukono  
gwange;

muligalamira mu nnaku.

## 51

### *Okukubirizibwa Okwesiga Katonda*

- 1 "Mumpulirize,  
mmwe abanoonya obutuukirivu, mmwe  
abanoonya MUKAMA:  
Mutunuulire olwazi lwe mwatemebwako,  
n'obunnya bw'ekirombe gye mwasimibwa.
- 2 Mulowooze ku Ibulayimu jjajjammwe  
ne Saala eyabazaala.  
Kubanga we namuyitira yali bw'omu  
ne mmuwa omukisa ne mmwaza.
- 3 Kubanga ddala MUKAMA alikubagiza Sayuuni;  
akwatirwe ekisa ebifo byakyo byonna  
ebyazika  
era afuule olukoola lwe lwonna okuba Adeni,  
n'eddungu libeere ng'ennimiro ya MUKAMA;  
Essanyu n'okujaguza biryoke bibeere omwo,  
okwebaza n'amaloboozi ag'okuyimba.
- 4 "Mumpulirize, mmwe abantu bange;  
era muntegere okutu mmwe ensi yange.  
Kubanga etteeka lifuluma okuva gye ndi,  
obwenkanya bwange bubeere omusana eri  
amawanga.
- 5 Obutuukirivu bwange  
busembera mangu nnyo,  
obulokozi bwange buli mu kkubo.  
Era omukono gwange guja kuleeta obwenkanya  
eri amawanga.  
Ebizinga birinnindirira era birindirire  
n'essuubi omukono gwange okubirokola.

- 6** Muyimuse amaaso gammwe eri eggulu,  
     mutunuulire ensi wansi!  
 Kubanga eggulu lirivaawo ng'omukka  
     n'ensi ekaddiwe ng'ekyambalo.  
     Abagituulamu balifa ng'ensowera.  
 Naye obulokozi bwange bunaabeereranga  
     emirembe gyonna,  
     so n'obutuukirivu bwange tebujju-  
     lukukenga.
- 7** "Mumpulirize,  
     mmwe abamanyi obutuukirivu,  
 eggwanga eririna amateeka gange  
     mu mitima gyammwe.  
 Temutya kuvumibwa bantu  
     wadde okukeñjentererwa olw'okuyomba  
     kwabwe.
- 8** Kubanga ennyenje ziribalya nga bwe zirya  
     ebyambalo.  
     N'obuwuka bubalye ng'obulya ebyoya  
     by'endiga.  
 Naye obutuukirivu bwange bunaabeereranga  
     ennaku zonna.  
     Obulokozi bwange bunywere emirembe gy-  
     onna."
- 9** Zuukuka,  
     zuukuka oyimuke otuyambe Ayi MUKAMA  
     Katonda.  
 Kozesa amaanyi go otuyambe.  
     Gakozese nga edda.  
 Si ggwe wuuyo eyatemaatemamu Lakabu obufi-  
     ififi?  
     Si ye ggwe eyafumita ogusota?

- 10 Si ggwe wuuyo eyakaliza ennyanja,  
     amazzi ag'obuziba obuwantu ennyo  
 ne gafuuka ekkubo  
     abantu be wanunula bayitewo?
- 11 N'abo MUKAMA be wawonya  
     balikomawo  
     ne bajja mu Sayuuni nga bayimba.  
 Essanyu ery'emirembe n'emirembe liriba nga  
     ngule ku mitwe gyabwe.  
 Balisanyuka ne bajaguza;     ennaku  
     n'okusinda bibadduke.

*MUKAMA Alinunula Abantu be*

- 12 "Nze, nze mwene, nze nzuuno abawa  
     amaanyi.  
 Mmwe baani abatya omuntu alifa,  
     n'omwana w'omuntu ali ng'omuddo,
- 13 ne weerabira MUKAMA Omutonzi wo  
     eyabamba eggulu,  
     n'ateekawo n'emisingi gy'ensi,  
 ebbanga lyonna ne mubeera mu kutya  
     obusungu bw'abo abakunyigiriza,  
     oyo eyemalidde mu kuzikiriza?  
 Kubanga kale buliruddawa obulabe bw'oyo  
     abanyigiriza?
- 14 Abo be bawamba ne basibibwa banaatera  
     okuteebwa,  
 tebalifiira mu bunnya,  
     era tebalibulwa mmere gye balya.
- 15 Kubanga nze MUKAMA Katonda wo,  
     asiikuula amayengo g'ennyanja ne gawu-  
     luguma:  
     MUKAMA ow'Eggye lye linnya lye.
- 16 Ntadde ebigambo byange mu kamwa ko,

era nkubisse mu kisiikirize ky'omukono  
gwange.

Nze nakola eggulu ne nteekawo emisingi gy'ensi;  
era nze wuuyo agamba Sayuuni nti,  
'Muli bantu bange!'"

*Elikopo ky'Obusungu bwa MUKAMA*

- 17 Zuukuka, zuukuka, oyimirire ggwe  
Yerusaalemi  
eyanywa okuva eri MUKAMA ekikompe  
eky'obusungu bwe,  
eyanywa n'omaliramu ddala  
ekibya ekitagaza.
- 18 Ku baana aboobulenzi bona be yazaala  
tewali n'omu wa kumukulembra.  
Ku baana bona aboobulenzi be yakuza  
tewali n'omu wa kumukwata ku mukono.
- 19 Ebintu bino ebibiri bikuguddeko  
ani anaakunakuwalirako?  
Okuzika n'okuzikirira, enjala, n'ekitala,  
ani anaakubeesabeesa?
- 20 Batabani bo bazirise,  
bagudde ku buli nsonda y'oluguudo  
ng'engabi egudde mu kitimba.  
Babuutikiddwa ekiruyi kya MUKAMA,  
n'okunenyezebwa kwa Katonda wo.
- 21 Noolwekyo wulira kino ggwe, atamidde naye  
si lwa mwenge.
- 22 Bw'atyo bw'ayogera MUKAMA Ayinzabyonna,  
Katonda wo alwanirira abantu be.  
"Laba mbaggyeeko ekikompe kye nabawa  
olw'ekiruyi kye nalina, ekyabatagaza.  
Temuliddayo

kukinywa nate.

- <sup>23</sup> Ndikiteeka mu mikono gy'abo  
abaababonyaabonya abaabagamba nti,  
'Mugwe wansi mwegolole tubatambulireko.'  
Emigongo gyammwe gibe ng'ettaka,  
ng'oluguudo olw'okulinnyirira."

## 52

### *Katonda Alizzaawo Yerusaalemi*

- <sup>1</sup> Zuukuka, zuukuka,  
oyambale amaanyi go, ggwe Sayuuni.  
Ggwe Yerusaalemi ekibuga ekitukuvu,  
teekako ebyambalo byo ebitemagana.  
Kubanga okuva leero mu miryango gyo  
temukyayingira mu atali mukomole n'atali  
mulongoofu.
- <sup>2</sup> Weekunkumuleko enfuufu,  
yimuka otuule ku ntebe ey'obwakabaka  
ggwe Yerusaalemi.  
Weesumulule enjegere mu bulago bwo,  
ggwe Omuwala wa Sayuuni eyanyagibwa.
- <sup>3</sup> Kubanga bw'ati bw'ayogera MUKAMA nti,  
"Mwatundibwa bwereere  
era mujja kununulibwa awatali kusasula  
nsimbi."
- <sup>4</sup> Kubanga bw'ati bw'ayogera MUKAMA Ayinz-  
abyonna nti,  
"Omulundi ogwasooka abantu bange baagenda  
e Misiri okusengayo,  
oluvannyuma, Omwasuli n'abajooga.
- <sup>5</sup> "Kaakano kiki ate kye ndaba wano?  
"Kubanga abantu bange baatwalirwa bwereere  
era abo ababafuga babasekerera,"

- bw'ayogera MUKAMA.  
 "Erinnya lyange  
     livvoolebwa olunaku lwonna.  
<sup>6</sup> Mu biseera ebija abantu bange balimmanya.  
     Olunaku lujja lwe balitegeera nga nze nakyo-  
         gera.  
 Weewaawo, Nze."  
<sup>7</sup> Nga birungi ku nsozi ebigere by'oyo aleeta  
     amawulire amalungi,  
     alangirira emirembe,  
     aleeta ebigambo ebirungi,  
     alangirira obulokozi,  
     agamba Sayuuni nti, "Katonda wo afuga."  
<sup>8</sup> Wuliriza!  
     Amaloboozi g'abakuumi bo gawulikika, gay-  
         imusiddwa.  
 Bonna awamu bajaguza olw'essanyu.  
     Kubanga okudda kwa MUKAMA mu Sayuuni  
         balikulaba n'amaaso gaabwe.  
<sup>9</sup> Mubaguke okuyimba ennyimba ez'essanyu  
     mwenna,  
     mmwe ebifo bya Yerusaalemi ebyazika.  
 Kubanga MUKAMA asanyusizza abantu be,  
     anunudde Yerusaalemi.  
<sup>10</sup> MUKAMA aliraga omukono gwe omutukuvu eri  
     amawangā gonna,  
     bagulabe.  
 Enkomerero z'ensi zonna  
     ziriraba obulokozi bwa Katonda waffe.  
<sup>11</sup> Mugende, mugende muveewo awo.  
     Temukwata ku kintu kyonna kitali kiron-  
         goofu.  
 Mukifulumemu mubeere balongoofu

mmwe abasitula ebyombo bya MUKAMA.

- <sup>12</sup> Naye temulivaamu nga mwanguyiriza  
so temuligenda nga mudduka;  
kubanga MUKAMA alibakulembera abasookeyo;  
Katonda wa Isirayiri y'alibakuuma.

*Okubonaabona n'Ekitiibwa ky'Omeweereza  
wa MUKAMA*

- <sup>13</sup> Laba, omuweereza wange by'akola alibikozesa  
magezi,  
aliyimusibwa asitulibwe, era assibwemu  
nnyo ekitiibwa.
- <sup>14</sup> Ng'abaamulaba ne bennyamira bwe baali  
abangi,  
endabika ye ng'eyonoonese nnyo nga  
takyafaananika,  
era ng'eyonoonese evudde ku yabantu,
- <sup>15</sup> bw'atyo bw'anawuniikiriza amawanga mangi;  
bakabaka balibunira ku lulwe;  
kubanga ekkyo ekitababulirwanga balikiraba,  
era ekkyo kye batawulirangako, balikitegeera.

## 53

- <sup>1</sup> Ani akkiriza ebigambo byaffe,  
era ani abikkuliddwa omukono gwa  
MUKAMA?
- <sup>2</sup> Kubanga yakulira mu maaso ga MUKAMA  
ng'ekisimbe ekigonvu  
era ng'omulandira oguva mu ttaka ekkalu.  
Teyalina kitiiwa wadde obulungi obutusikiriza  
tulage gy'ali;  
tewaaali kalungi mu ye katumwegombesa.
- <sup>3</sup> Yanyoomebwa n'agaanibwa abantu; omuntu  
eyagumira ennaku n'obuyinike.

Tetwayagala na kumutunulako,  
 ng'omuntu gwe wandikubye amabega  
 ng'ayitawo,  
 bwe twamunyooma ne tutamuyitamu ka  
 buntu.

<sup>4</sup> Mazima ddala yeetikka obuyinike bwaffe,  
 n'atwala ennaku yaffe,  
 obulumi obwanditulumye bwe bwamun-  
 yiga.

Ate nga twalowooza nti okubonaabona kwe  
 kyali kibonerezo okuva eri Katonda.

<sup>5</sup> Naye yafumitibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe.  
 Yabetentebwa olw'obutali butuukirivu  
 bwaffe.

Yeetikka ekibonerezo ffe tusobole okubeera  
 n'emirembe.

Ebiwundu bye, bye bituwonya.

<sup>6</sup> Ffenna twawaba ng'endiga;  
 buli omu ku ffe n'akwata ekkubo lye;  
 MUKAMA n'amuteekako  
 obutali butuukirivu bwaffe ffenna.

<sup>7</sup> Yanyigirizibwa era n'obonyaabonyezebwa  
 naye talina kye yanyega,  
 yali ng'omwana gw'endiga ogutwalibwa okut-  
 tibwa,  
 era ng'endiga bwesirika obusirisi mu maaso  
 g'abo abagisalako ebyoya bwesirika,  
 bw'atyo bwe yasirika.

<sup>8</sup> Mu kunyigirizibwa n'okusalirwa omusango  
 yatwalibwa.

Ani amanyi ku bye zadde lye?  
 Yaggyibwa mu nsi y'abalamu,

ng'akubiddwa olw'okusobya kw'abantu,  
bange.

<sup>9</sup> Ne bamussa mu ntaana n'abakozi b'ebibi,  
n'aziikibwa n'abagagga mu kufa kwe,  
newaakubadde nga teyazza musango  
wadde akamwa ke okwogera eby'obulimba.

<sup>10</sup> Songa ate yali nteekateeka ya MUKAMA okumu-  
betenta,  
era n'okumuleetera okubonaabona.

Naye wadde nga MUKAMA yafuula obulamu bwe,  
okuba ekiweebwayo olw'ekibi, aliraba ez-  
zadde,  
era obulamu bwe bulyongerwako, n'ebyo  
MUKAMA by'asiima biriraba omukisa mu  
mukono gwe.

<sup>11</sup> Oluvannyuma lw'okubonaabona kw'obulamu  
bwe,  
bw'aliraba ku ebyo ebiva mu kubonaabona  
kwe, omutima gwe gulitereera.

Era olw'ebyo bye yayitamu omuweereza wange  
omutuukirivu alireetera bangi okubalirwa  
obutuukirivu;  
era alyetikka obutali butuukirivu bwabwe.

<sup>12</sup> Kyendiva mmuwa ekifo eky'ekitiibwa mu  
bangi,  
era aligabira bangi omunyago  
kubanga yafuka obulamu bwe okutuusa okufa,  
n'abalirwa wamu n'abakozi b'ebibi.

Era yeetikka ebibi by'abangi  
era ne yeegayiririra abakozi b'ebibi.

## 54

*Ekitiibwa Kya Sayuuni eky'Oluvannyuma*

- 1** "Yimba ggwe omugumba  
atazaalanga;  
tandika okuyimbira mu ddoboozi  
ery'omwanguka osanyukire ddala  
ggwe atalumwanga kuzaala.
- 2** Kubanga ggwe eyalekebwa  
ojja kuba n'abaana bangi okusinga oyo  
akyalina bba,"  
bw'ayogera MUKAMA.
- 3** "Gaziya weema yo, owanvuye emiguwa gyayo,  
tokwata mpola;  
nyweza enkondo zo.
- 4** Kubanga olisaasaanira  
ku mukono gwo ogwa ddyo  
era n'ogwa kkono,  
n'ezzadde lyo liriryा amawanga,  
era abantu bo balituula mu bibuga  
ebyalekebwa awo ebyereere.
- 5** "Totya kubanga toliddayo kukwatibwa nsonyi.  
Toggwaamu maanyi kubanga togenda  
kuswazibwa.  
Olyerabira ensonyi z'obuvubuka bwo,  
n'ekivume ky'obwannamwandu bwo toliki-  
jjukira nate.
- 6** Kubanga Omutonzi wo ye balo,  
MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye lye linnya lye.  
Omutukuvu wa Isirayiri ye Mununuzi wo,  
Katonda ow'ensi yonna, bw'ayitibwa.
- 7** Kubanga MUKAMA Katonda yakuyita okomewo,

- ng'omukazi eyali alekeddawo ng'alina en-naku ku mutima;  
 omukazi eyafumbirwa ng'akyali muto,  
 n'alekebwawo,"  
 bw'ayogera Katonda wo.
- 7** "Nakulekako akaseera katono nnyo;  
 naye ndikukunjaanya n'okusaasira okungi.
- 8** Obusungu obubuubiaka bwe bwankwata  
 nakweka amaaso gange okumala ekiseera,  
 naye ndikukwatirwa ekisa n'okwagala okutalig-gwaawo,"  
 bw'ayogera MUKAMA Katonda,  
 Omununuzi wo.
- 9** "Kubanga gye ndi,  
 bino biri nga bwe byali mu biseera bya  
 Nuuwa.  
 Nga bwe nalayira nti amazzi ga Nuuwa tegagenda kuddamu kulabikako ku nsi,  
 bwe nt yo ndayira nti siriddayo kukusunguwalira wadde okukunenya.
- 10** Kubanga ensozi ziyinga okuvaawo n'obusozi  
 okuggyibwawo  
 naye okwagala kwange okutaggwaawo  
 tekulisagaasagana  
 so n'endagaano yange ey'emirembe  
 teriggyibwawo,"  
 bw'ayogera MUKAMA Katonda akusaasira.

### *Yerusaalemi eky'Ebiro Ebija*

- 11** MUKAMA agamba nti,  
 "Ggwe Yerusaalemi ekibuga eki-bonyaabonyezebwa,  
 ekisuukundibwa emiyaga awatali kulaba ku mirembe;

laba ndikuzimba buto n'amayinja  
 ag'amabala amalungi,  
 emisingi gyo ne gizimbibwa ne safiro.

12 Ebitikkiro byo ndibikola n'amayinja amat-wakaavu,  
 n'emiryango gyo ne ngikola ne kabunkulo,  
 ne bbugwe yenna ne mwetoolooza amayinja  
 ag'omuwendo.

13 N'abaana bo bona baliyigirizibwa MUKAMA;  
 n'emirembe gy'abaana bo giriba mingi.

14 Olinywezebwu mu butuukirivu  
 era toojoogebwenga,  
 kubanga tolitya,  
 onoobanga wala n'entiisa kubanga  
 terikusemberera.

15 Omuntu yenna bwakulumanga kiriba  
 tekivudde gye ndi.  
 Buli anaakulumanga anaawangulwanga ku  
 lulwo.

16 Laba nze natonda omuweesi,  
 awujja amanda agaliko omuliro  
 n'aweesa ekyokulwanyisa olw'omugaso  
 gwakyo.

Era nze natonda abazikiriza abakozesa ekyokulwanyisa okumalawo obulamu.

17 Naye teri kyakulwanyisa kye baliweesa  
 ekirikwolekera ne kikusobola,  
 era oliwangula buli lulimi olulikuvunaana  
 era oluwoza naawe.

Guno gwe mugabo gw'abaddu ba MUKAMA,  
 n'obutuukirivu bwabwe obuva gye ndi,"  
 bw'ayogera MUKAMA.

## 55

### *Abalumwa Ennyonta Bayitibwa*

- <sup>1</sup> "Kale mujje,  
     mmwe mwenna abalumwa ennyonta, mujje  
     eri amazzi.  
 Mujje mmwe abatalina ssente zigula,  
     mujje muweebwe bye mwagala,  
     envinnyo oba amata ebitali bya kugula  
     ebitaliiko miwendo nya kusasula.
- <sup>2</sup> Lwaki musaasaanya ensimbi zammwe ku ebyo  
     ebitali bya kulya  
     muteganira ebyo ebitakkusa?  
 Mumpulirize, mumpulirize n'obwegendereza  
     mulye ebyo ebirungi,  
     emmeeme yammwe eneesanyuka nnyo.
- <sup>3</sup> Mumpulirize mujje gye ndi.  
     Muwulirize mubeere balamu;  
     nnaabakolera endagaano ey'olubeerera,  
     era egyo gy'emikisa gyange n'okwagala bye  
     nasuubiza Dawudi.
- <sup>4</sup> Laba namufuula omujulirwa eri abantu,  
     omukulembeze era omugabe w'abantu.
- <sup>5</sup> Laba olitya amawanga g'otomanyi,  
     era amawanga g'otomanyi galyanguwa oku-  
     jja gy'oli.  
 Kiribaawo olw'obuyinza bwa MUKAMA Katonda  
     wo  
     era Omutukuvu wa Isirayiri  
     kubanga akugulumizza."
- <sup>6</sup> Munooonye MUKAMA nga bw'akyayinzika okula-  
     bika,  
     mumukaabirire nga bw'akyali okumpi.
- <sup>7</sup> Omubi aleke ekkubo lye,

n'atali mutuukirivu aleke ebirowoozo bye.  
 Leka adde eri MUKAMA naye anaamusaasira,  
     adde eri Katonda waffe  
     kubanga anaamusonyiyira ddala.

- 8 "Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo  
     byammwe  
     era n'amakubo gammwe si ge makubo  
         gange,"  
     bw'ayogera MUKAMA.
- 9 "Ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okukira n'ensi,  
     bwe gatyo amakubo gange bwe gali ewala  
         ennyo n'amakubo gammwe,  
     n'ebirowoozo byange bwe biri eri  
         ebirowoozo byammwe.
- 10 Era ng'enkuba bwetonnya  
     n'omuzira ne gugwa okuva mu ggulu  
     n'ebitaddayo,  
         wabula ne bifukirira ettaka, ebirime ne  
             bikula,  
     ne bimerusa ensigo z'omusizi,  
         era ne biwa omuli emmere,
- 11 bwe kityo ekigambo kyange ekiva mu kamwa  
         kange bwe kiri;  
     tekiriddayo bwereere,  
     naye kirikola ekyo kye njagala  
         era kirituukiriza ekyo kye nakitura.
- 12 Kubanga mulifuluma n'essanyu  
     ne mugenda mirembe,  
     ensozi n'obusozi nabyo  
         ne bitandika okuyimba nga bibalabye,  
     n'emiti gyonna  
         ne gitendereza n'essanyu.

<sup>13</sup> Mu kifo ky'omweramannyo mulimeramu olusambya,  
ne mu kifo ky'omutovu mulimeramu omumwanyi.

Era kino kiribaawo erinnya lya MUKAMA limany-  
ibwe  
era ako ke kaliba akabonero akataligg-  
waawo  
ak'emirembe n'emirembe."

## 56

### *Abantu ba Katonda Baliva mu Mawanga Gonna*

<sup>1</sup> Bw'ati bw'ayogera MUKAMA nti,  
"Mukolenga obwenkanya era ebituufu,  
kubanga obulokozi bwange bunaatera oku-  
jja,  
n'obutuukirivu bwange  
bunatera okubikkulibwa.  
<sup>2</sup> Alina omukisa omuntu akola ekyo,  
n'omwana w'omuntu akinyweererako.  
Akwata ssabbiiti obutagyonoona,  
n'akuuma omukono gwe obutakola kibi na  
kimu."

<sup>3</sup> Era ne munnaggwanga eyeegatta ku MUKAMA tayogeranga nti,  
"MUKAMA, oboolyawo alinjawula ku bantu  
be,"

so n'omulaawe okugamba nti,  
"Ndi muti mukalu."

<sup>4</sup> Kubanga bw'atylo bw'ayogera MUKAMA nti,  
"Eri abalaawe abakwata ssabbiiti zange  
ne basalawo okugoberera ebyo ebinsanyusa,

ne bakooma endagaano yange,  
 5 amannya gaabwe galijjukirwa  
     mu yeekaalu yange mu bisenge byamu,  
     ng'ekijjukizo  
     n'okusinga bwe mwandibadde n'abaana  
     aboobulenzi n'aboobuwala.  
 Ndibawa erinnya eritaliggwaawo  
     ery'emirembe n'emirembe.  
 6 N'abo bannaggwanga abasalawo okwegatta ku  
     MUKAMA,  
     okumuweereza era n'okwagala erinnya lyा  
     MUKAMA  
 era n'okubeera abaweereza be,  
     abakwata ssabiiti  
 ne batagyonoona  
     era ne banyweza endagaano yange,  
 7 bano ndibaleeta ku lusozi lwange olutukuvu  
     era ne mbawa essanyu mu nnyumba yange  
     ey'okusabiramu.  
 Ebiweebwayo byabwe ebyokebwa ne ssaddaaka  
     zaabwe  
     birikkirizibwa ku kyoto kyange.  
 Kubanga ennyumba yange eriyitibwa nnyumba  
     ya kusabiramu  
     eri amawanga gonna."  
 8 Bw'ati bw'ayogera MUKAMA Ayinzabyonna,  
     akuŋjaanya    Abayisirayiri  
     abaawaŋŋangusibwa nti,  
 "Ndikuŋjaanyaayo abantu abalala  
     ng'oggyeke abantu bange aba Isirayiri be  
     nkunŋjaanyizza."

*Katonda Alumiriza Abakulembeze ba Isirayiri  
 Ebibi byabwe*

- <sup>9</sup> MUKAMA agamba amawanga amalala okujja  
ng'ensolo ez'omu nsiko, galye abantu be.
- <sup>10</sup> Kubanga abakulembeze ba Isirayiri bazibe ba  
maaso,  
bonna tebalina magezi,  
bonna mbwa  
ezitasobola kuboggola,  
zibeera mu kuloota nakugalaamirira  
ezaagala okwebaka obwebasi.
- <sup>11</sup> Embwa ezirina omululu omuyitirivu  
ezitakkuta.  
Basumba abatayinza kutegeera,  
bonna abakyamye mu makubo gaabwe;  
buli muntu ng'afa ku kwenoonyeza  
ky'anaalya.
- <sup>12</sup> Bagambagana nti,  
“Mujje, leka tukime omwenge tunywe tu-  
tamiire.  
N'olw'enkya lunaku ng'olwa leero,  
oba n'okusingawo.”

## 57

- <sup>1</sup> Abantu abatuukirivu bazikirira,  
naye tewali akirowoozako n'akatono.  
Abantu abeewaddeyo eri Katonda  
batwalibwa nga tewali n'afuddeyo  
kukirowoozaako.
- Kubanga omutuukirivu aggyibwawo  
olw'akabi akagenda okujja.
- <sup>2</sup> Ayingira mu mirembe  
n'afuna okuwummulira mu kufa kwe,  
ne bawummula ga beebase, abo abatambu-  
lira mu bugolokofu.

- 3** "Naye mmwe mujje musembere wano batabani  
     b'omukazi omufumu  
     ezzadde ly'omwenzi omukazi eyeetunda.
- 4** Muzannyira ku ani?  
     Ani gwe mukongoola  
     ne mumusoomooza?  
     Temuli baana ba bujeemu,  
     ezzadde eryobulimba?
- 5** Mwaka ne mwegombera wansi w'emiti  
     na buli wansi wa buli muti oguyimiridde;  
     mmwe abasaddaaka abaana bammwe mu bi-  
     wonvu  
     ne wansi w'enjatika z'enjazi.
- 6** Bakatonda bo ge mayinja amaweweеву\* gos-  
     inziza mu biwonvu,  
     abo be babo, obusika bwo;  
     abo b'ofukira ekiweebwayo ekyokunywa  
     era n'ebiweebwayo eby'empeke.  
     Nga weemalidde mu kukola bino byonna,  
     olowooza nnyinza okusanyuka?
- 7** Mwambuka ku ntikko z'ensozi okwenda  
     nga mugenze okuwaayo ssaddaaka.
- 8** Emabega w'enzigi zammwe  
     we muteeka ebibumbe eby'obuwemu bye  
     musinza.  
     Mwandeka ne mukola eby'obuwemu  
     mu bitanda byammwe ebigazi.  
     Eyo gye mweyambulira ne mukola endagaano  
     n'abo be mwagala be muleeta mu bitanda  
     byammwe.
- 9** Ne weekuba kalifuuwa omuyitirivu

---

\* **57:6** Amayinja amaweweеву gaakozesebwanga mu kusinza balubaale

- ng'ogenda                okutwala                amafuta  
     ag'omuzeeyituuni    ewa    Moleki    katonda  
     wo,  
 n'otuma ababaka bo ewala ennyo banoonye  
     bakatonda,  
     kumpi batuuke n'emagombe.
- 10** Amakubo go gonna gakuteganya ne gakukooya  
     nnyo  
     naye teweegamba nako nti,  
 'Nteganira ki atalina kyenjanyurwa?'  
     Singa tewanoonya bikuzaamu maanyi, wan-  
     dizirise.
- 11** "B'ani    abo    be    watya    n'otekemuka  
     n'obawuliriza,  
     n'olyoka olimba,  
 nze n'otonzijukira n'akatono  
     wadde okundowoozaako?  
 Olw'okubanga nsirise n'esikunyega  
     ky'ekikuyinudde                n'onneerabira  
     n'ompisaamu amaaso.
- 12** Nnaayoleta obutuukirivu bwo ne by'okola,  
     naye tebigenda kukugasa.
- 13** Bw'okaabanga nga weetaaga obuyambi,  
     leka bakatonda bo be wakujñaanya baku-  
     nunule;  
 naye empewo eribatwala,  
     omukka obukka abantu gwe bassa gulibag-  
     girawo ddala bona.  
 Naye oyo anfuula ekiddukiro kye  
     aliryra ensi  
     era alitwala olusozi lwange olutukuvu."

*Ekisa eri Abeenenya*

- <sup>14</sup> Era kiryogerwa nti,  
 "Muzimbe, muzimbe, mulongoose ekkubo!  
 Muggyeewo enkonge zonna mu kkubo  
 ly'abantu bange."
- <sup>15</sup> Kubanga bw'atyo bw'ayogera oyo ali waggulu  
 omugulumivu omulamu emirembe  
 n'emirembe,  
 ow'erinnya ettukuvu nti,  
 "Ntuula mu kifo ekigulumivu ekitukuvu  
 awamu n'oyo alina omwoyo oguboneredde og-  
 wetoowaza,  
 okuzzaamu amaanyi  
 omwoyo gw'abakkakkamu,  
 era n'ogw'abo ababoneredde.
- <sup>16</sup> Kubanga sirirumiriza bantu bange emirembe  
 n'emirembe  
 era sribasunguwalira bbanga lyonna.  
 Kubanga omutima gw'omuntu gwandigwered-  
 dewo mu maaso gange nga ndaba,  
 emmeeme y'omuntu nze gye nakola.
- <sup>17</sup> Olw'okwegomba kwe okw'obutali butuukirivu  
 nnali nzijjudde obusungu.  
 Namubonereza ne nkweka amaaso gange  
 olw'obusungu obungi  
 naye yeeyongera okugenda mu maaso mu  
 makubo amabi.
- <sup>18</sup> Nalaba by'akola, naye ndimuwonya.  
 Ndimuluŋŋamya ne muddiza emirembe era  
 ne mbeesabeesa abo abakungubaga.
- <sup>19</sup> Mirembe, era mirembe,  
 eri abo abali ewala n'eri abo abali okumpi,  
 era ndibawonya," bw'ayogera MUKAMA.
- <sup>20</sup> Naye ababi bali ng'ennyanja esiikuuse,

eteyinza kutereera,  
 ey'amayengo agasiikuula ebitosi n'ebitaka.  
 21 "Tewali mirembe, eri aboonoonyi,"  
 bw'ayogera Katonda wange.

## 58

### *Okusiiba okw'Amazima*

- <sup>1</sup> Kyogere mu ddoboozi ery'omwanguka,  
 tokisirikira.  
 Yimusa eddoboozi lyo ng'ekkondeere,\*  
 obuulire abantu bange okusobya kwabwe,  
 n'ennyumba ya Yakobo ebibi byabwe.
- <sup>2</sup> Kubanga bannoonya buli lunaku  
 era beegomba okumanya amakubo gange,  
 nga bali ng'abantu abakola eby'obutuukirivu  
 so si abaaleka edda ebiragiro bya Katonda  
 waabwe.  
 Bambuuza ensala ennuunjamu,  
 ne basanyukira Katonda okusembera gye  
 bali.
- <sup>3</sup> Beebuuza nti, "Lwaki twasiiba, naye ggwe  
 n'otokifaako?  
 Lwaki twetoowaza naye ggwe n'otokissaako  
 mwoyo?"  
 Musooke mulabe,  
 ennaku ze musiiba  
 muba munoonya ssanyu lyammwe ku  
 bwammwe,  
 musigala munyigiriza abakozi bammwe.
- <sup>4</sup> Njagala mulabe.

---

\* **58:1** Ekkondeere lyafuuyibwanga okukunjaanya abaserikale  
 beetegeke okulaga mu latalo

- Kalungi ki akali mu kusiiba ng'ate mugenda  
 kudda mu nnyombo,  
 n'okukaayana n'okukuba bannammwe  
 agakonde.
- Temuyinza kusiiba nga bwe mukola  
 kaakano eddoboozi lyammwe ne  
 liwulirwa mu ggulu.
- <sup>5</sup> Okusiiba kwe nalonda bwe kutyo bwe ku-  
 faanana?  
 Olunaku omuntu lw'eyetoowalaako?
- Kukutamya bukutamya mutwe,  
 kuguweta nga lumuli n'okugalamira mu  
 bibukutu mu vvu?
- Okwo kwe muyita okusiiba,  
 olunaku olusiiimbwa MUKAMA?
- <sup>6</sup> Kuno kwe kusiiba kwe nalonda;  
 okusumulula enjegere ezinyigiriza abantu,  
 n'okuggyawo emiguwa gy'ekikoligo,  
 n'okuta abo abanyigirizibwa,  
 n'okumenya buli kikoligo?
- <sup>7</sup> Si kugabira bayala ku mmere yo,  
 n'okusembeza abaavu abatalina maka mu  
 nnyumba yo;  
 bw'olaba ali obwerefere, n'omwambaza  
 n'otekweka banjanda zo abeetaaga  
 obuyambi bwo?
- <sup>8</sup> Awo omusana gwo gulyoke guveeyo  
 gwake ng'emmambya esala, era  
 okuwonyezebwa kwo kujje mangu;  
 obutuukirivu bwo bukukulembere,  
 era ekitiibwa kya Katonda kikuveeko  
 emabega.
- <sup>9</sup> Olwo olkoowoola, MUKAMA n'akuddamu;

olikaaba naye n'akuddamu nti, Ndi wano.

- “Bwe muliggyawo ekikoligo ekinyigiriza  
     n'okusonga ennwe, n'okwogera n'eijoogo;
- <sup>10</sup> bw'olyewaayo okuyamba abayala  
     n'odduukirira abali mu buzibu,  
     olwo omusana gwo gulyaka n'ova mu kizikiza,  
     ekibadde ekiro kifuuke ettuntu.
- <sup>11</sup> Era MUKAMA anaakuluŋŋamyanga ennaku  
     zonna,  
     n'akuwa ebintu ebirungi obulamu bwo bye  
     bwetaaga,  
     amagumba go aligongeramu amaanyi;  
     era olibeera ng'ennimiro enfukirire obulungi,  
     era ng'oluzzi olw'amazzi agatakalira.
- <sup>12</sup> N'abantu bo balizimba ebifo eby'edda  
     ebyazika  
     era baddemu okuzimba emisingi egy'edda.  
     Olyoke oyitibwe omuddaabiriza wa bbugwe eya-  
     menyeka,  
     omuddaabiriza wa mayumba ag'okusulamu.
- <sup>13</sup> “Bw'oneekuumanga obutayonoona Ssabbiiti,  
     obutakola nga bw'oyagala ku lunaku lwange  
     olutukuvu,  
     bw'onooluyitanga olw'essanyu  
     era olunaku lwa MUKAMA olw'ekitiibwa,  
     singa muluwa ekitiibwa ne mutakwata makubo  
     gammwe  
     oba obutakola nga bwe mwagala oba ok-  
     wogera ebigambo eby'okubalaata,
- <sup>14</sup> awo olifuna essanyu eriva eri MUKAMA

era olitambulira mu bifo by'ensi ebya wag-gulu  
 era ndikuwa obusika bwa kitaawo Yakobo"  
 Akamwa ka MUKAMA ke kakyogedde.

## 59

### *Ekibi, Okwatula Ebibi, n'Okusonyiyibwa*

- 1 Mulabe, omukono gwa MUKAMA teguyim-pawadde n'okuyinza ne gutayinza ku-lokola,  
 era si muzibe wa matu nti tawulira.
- 2 Naye obutali butuukirivu bwammwe  
 bwe bubaawudde ku Katonda wammwe.  
 Ebibi byammwe bye bimukwesezza amaaso ge,  
 n'atawulira.
- 3 Kubanga emikono gyammwe gibunye omusaayi  
 n'engalo zammwe zibunye obutali bu-tuukirivu,  
 emimwa gyammwe gyogedde eby'obulimba,  
 n'ennimi zammwe z'ogedde eby'ekko.
- 4 Tewali awaaba bya nsonga  
 so tewali awoza mu mazima;  
 Beesiga ensonga ezitaliimu, ne boogera  
 eby'obulimba,  
 ne baleeta emitawaana ne bazaala obulabe.
- 5 Baalula amagi ag'essalambwa  
 ne balanga ewuzi za nnabbubi:  
 alya ku magi gaabwe afa  
 n'eryo eriba lyatise livaamu mbalasaasa.
- 6 Naye enkwe zaabwe ze bakola tezibayamba,  
 ziri ng'engoye enkole mu wuzi za nnabbubi!  
 Tebasobola kuzeebikka.  
 Emirimu gyabwe mirimu gya kwonoona,  
 n'ebikolwa byabwe bulabe.

<sup>7</sup> Ebigure byabwe byanguyirira bikole ebibi  
era bapapirira bayiwe omusaayi ogatalina  
musango.

Ebirowoozo byabwe birowoozo bya bubi,  
n'okuzika n'okuzikiriza bye biba buli we  
bagenda.

<sup>8</sup> Ekkubo ery'emirembe tebalimanyi  
wadde okukozesa obwenkanya mu makubo  
gaabwe.

Beekubidde amakubo,  
tewali n'omu agayitamu afuna emirembe.

<sup>9</sup> Amazima gatuli wala,  
n'obutuukirivu tetubufunye.

Tunoonyezza omusana naye ekizikiza kitwesi-  
byeko,  
we tusuubira obutangaavu, tutambulidde  
mu bisiikirize byereere.

<sup>10</sup> Tuwammantawammanta bbugwe ng'abazibe,  
ne tukwatakwata ng'abatalina maaso;  
twesittala mu ttuntu ng'ekiro mu abo abalina  
amaanyi  
ne tuba ng'abafu.

<sup>11</sup> Ffenna tuwuluguma ng'eddubu  
ne tusinda nga bukaamukuukulu.

Tusuubira okuggyibwa mu kunyigirizibwa naye  
nga bwereere,  
n'obulokozi butuliwala.

<sup>12</sup> Kubanga ebisobyo byaffe bingi mu maaso go  
era ebibi byaffe bitulumiriza,  
kubanga ebisobyo byaffe biri naffe,  
era tumanyi obutali butuukirivu bwaffle;

<sup>13</sup> obujeemu n'enkwé eri MUKAMA

era n'okulekeraawo okugoberera Katonda  
waffe.

Okutegeka obwediiimo n'okunyigiriza,  
okwogera eby'obulimba n'emitima gyaffe  
bye girowoozezza.

<sup>14</sup> Obwenkanya buddiridde  
n'obutuukirivu ne bubeera wala.

Amazima geesitalidde mu luguudo,  
n'obwesimbu tebuyinza kuyingira.

<sup>15</sup> Tewali w'oyinza kusanga mazima,  
era oyo ava ku kibi asuulibwa.

MUKAMA yakiraba n'atasanyuka  
kubanga tewaali bwenkanya.

<sup>16</sup> N'alaba nga tewali muntu,  
ne yennyamira nti tewali muntu ayinza  
kudduukirira.

Noolwekyo kwe kusalawo okukoza omukono  
gwe ye kennyini  
okuleeta obulokozi n'obutuukirivu bwe  
okuwangula.

<sup>17</sup> Yayambala obutuukirivu bwe ng'eky'omu ki-  
fuba,  
era n'enkuufiira ey'obulokozi ku mutwe  
gwe;

n'ateekako ebyambalo by'okuwoolera eggwanga  
era n'ayambala obunyiikivu ng'omunagiro.

<sup>18</sup> Ng'ebikolwa byabwe bwe biri  
bwalisasula ekiruyi ku balabe be,

n'abamukyawa  
alibawa empeera yaabwe,  
n'abo abali ewala mu bizinga abasasule.

**19** Noolwekyo balitya erinnya lyा MUKAMA okuva  
ebugwanjuba,  
n'ekitiibwa kye okuva ebuvanjuba,  
kubanga alijja ng'omugga ogukulukuta  
n'amaanyi,  
omukka gwa MUKAMA gwe gutwala.

**20** "Era Omununuzi alijja mu Sayuuni,  
eri abo abeenenya ebibi byabwe mu  
Yakobo,"  
bw'ayogera MUKAMA.

**21** "Era, eno y'endagaano yange gye nkola  
nabo," bw'ayogera MUKAMA. "Omwoyo wange  
ali ku ggwe era n'ebigambo byange bye ntadde  
mu kamwa ko, tebiivenga mu kamwa ko, oba  
mu kamwa k'abaana bo, wadde mu kamwa  
k'abaana b'abaana bo, okuva kaakano okutuusa  
emirembe n'emirembe," bw'ayogera MUKAMA.

## 60

### *Ekitiibwa kya Sayuuni Ekija*

- 1** "Yimuka, oyake, kubanga ekitangaala kyo kizze  
kyase  
era ekitiibwa kya MUKAMA kikwakirako.
- 2** Kubanga laba ensi eribikkibwa ekizikiza  
era n'ekizikiza ekikutte ennyo kibikke  
abantu baamawanga gonna,  
naye ggwe MUKAMA alikwakirako  
era ekitiibwa kye kikulabikeko.
- 3** Amawanga galijja eri omusana gwo  
ne bakabaka eri okumasamasa  
okunaakubangako ng'oija.

- 4** "Yimusa amaaso go olabe;  
     abantu bo bona bakuŋjaana okujja gy'oli  
     batabani bo abava ewala ne bawala bo  
     abasituliddwa mu mikono.
- 5** Kino oli wakukirabako ojjule essanyu,  
     omutima gwo, gujjule okweyagala  
     n'okujaguza.
- Obugagga bw'amawanga bulyoke bukuleetebwe,  
     era n'ebirungi byonna eby'omu nnyanja  
     birikweyuna.
- 6** Ebisibo by'enjamira birijjula ensi yammwe,  
     enjamira ento ez'e Midiyaani ne Efa.\*
- Era ne zonna ez'e Seba zirijja nga zeetisse zaabu  
     n'obubaane  
     okulangirira ettendo lya Katonda.
- 7** N'ebisibo byonna eby'e Kedali  
     birikukuŋjanyizibwa,  
     endiga ennume ez'e Nebayoosi  
     zirikuweereza.
- Zirikkirizibwa ng'ekiweebwayo ku kyoto kyange  
     era ndyolesa ekitiibwa kyange mu yeekaalu  
     yange.
- 8** "Bano baani abaseyeeya nga ebire,  
     ng'amayiba agadda mu bisu byago?
- 9** Ddala ddala ebizinga bitunuulidde nze;  
     ebidyeri by'e Talusiisi bye bikuleembedde  
     bireete batabani bammwe okubaggya ewala  
     awamu ne zaabu yaabwe ne ffeeza,  
     olw'ekitiibwa kya MUKAMA Katonda wammwe,

---

\* **60:6** Midiyaani lyali ggwanga lya balunzi ba nsolo abaatambu-latambulanga mu bukiikaddyo bw'obugwanjuba bwa Yoludaani.  
 Efa ye yali mutabani wa Midiyaani

Omutukuvu wa Isirayiri,  
kubanga akufudde ow'ekitiibwa.

- 10 "Abaana b'abamawanga amalala balizimba  
    bbugwe wo,  
    era bakabaka baabwe bakuweereze;  
Olw'obusungu bwange, nakukuba,  
    naye mu kusaasira kwange ndikukwatirwa  
    ekisa.
- 11 Emiryango gyo ginaabanga miggule bulijjo,  
    emisana n'ekiro tegiggalwenga,  
abantu balyoke bakuleeterenga obugagga  
    obw'amawanga gaabwe  
    nga bakuleembeddwamu bakabaka baabwe.
- 12 Kubanga eggwanga oba obwakabaka  
    ebitakuweereze byakuzikirira.  
Ensi ezo zija kuggweerawo ddala.
- 13 "Ekitiibwa kya Lebanooni kirikujjira,  
    emiti egy'ettendo egy'enfugo,  
omuyovu ne namukago gireetebwe okutukuza  
    ekifo eky'awatukuvu wange,  
    ekifo ebigere byange we biwummulira  
    eky'ettendo.
- 14 Batabani baabo abaakunyigirizanga balijja  
    okukuvuunamira;  
era bona abaakusekereranga balivuu-  
    namira ku bigere byo.  
Balikuyita kibuga kya Katonda,  
    Sayuuni ey'Omutukuvu wa Katonda.
- 15 "Wadde nga wali olekeddwa awo  
    ng'okyayibbwa,

nga tewali n'omu akuyitamu,  
 ndikufuula ow'ettendo,  
 essanyu ery'emirembe gyonna.

**16** Olinywa amata ag'amawanga.

Ku mabeere ga bakungu kw'onooyonkanga,  
 era olimanyira ddala nti,  
 Nze, nze MUKAMA,  
 nze Mulokozi wo era Omununuzi wo,  
 ow'Amaanyi owa Yakobo.

**17** Mu kifo ky'ekikomo ndireeta zaabu,  
 mu kifo ky'ekyuma ndireeta effeeza,  
 mu kifo ky'omuti ndireeta kikomo,  
 ne mu kifo ky'amayinja ndeete ekyuma.

Emirembe gye girifuuka omufuzi wo  
 n'obutuukirivu ne buba omukulembeze wo.

**18** Okutabukatabuka tekuddeyo kuwulirwa mu  
 nsi yo,  
 wadde okwonoona n'okuzikiriza munda mu  
 nsalo zo.

Ebisenge byo olibiyita Bulokozi,  
 Era n'enzigi zo, Kutendereza.

**19** Enjuba si yeenekumulisizanga emisana,  
 oba omwezi okukumulisizanga ekiro.

Kubanga MUKAMA y'anaabeeranga ekitangaala  
 kyo eky'emirembe n'emirembe,  
 era Katonda wo y'anaabeeranga ekitiibwa  
 kyo.

**20** Enjuba yo terigwa nate,  
 n'omwezi gwo tegulibula;

MUKAMA y'anaabeeranga ekitangaala kyo  
 eky'emirembe n'emirembe  
 era ennaku zo ez'okukungubanga zikome.

**21** Abantu bo babeere batuukirivu,

ensi ebeere yaabwe emirembe n'emirembe.  
 Ekisimbe kye nnesimbira;  
 omulimu gw'emikono gyange,  
 olw'okulaga ekitiibwa kyange.

<sup>22</sup> Asembayo okuba owa wansi alyala n'aba  
 lukumi,  
 n'asembayo obutono afuuke eggwanga  
 ery'amaanyi.

Nze MUKAMA,  
 ndikyanguya mu biseera byakyo."

## 61

### *Amawulire Amalungi ag'Obulokozi*

- <sup>1</sup> Omwoyo wa MUKAMA Katonda ali ku nze,  
 kubanga MUKAMA anfuseeko amafuta  
 okubuulira abaaavu n'abali obubi  
 ebigambo ebirungi,  
 antumye okuyimusa abalina emitima egi-  
 menyese.
- Okulangirira eddembe eri abawambe,  
 n'abasibe bateebwe  
 bave mu makomera.
- <sup>2</sup> Okulangirira omwaka gwa MUKAMA  
 ogw'okulabiramu obulungi bwe;  
 olunaku lwa MUKAMA olw'okuwalanirako egg-  
 wanga  
 era n'okuzzaamu amaanyi abo bona  
 abakungubaga.
- <sup>3</sup> Okugabirira abo bona abali mu Sayuuni  
 abakungubaga,  
 okubawa engule ey'obubalagavu mu kifo  
 ky'evvu,  
 n'amafuta ag'essanyu mu kifo ky'ennaku.

Ekyambalo ky'okutendereza  
 mu kifo ky'omwoyo w'okukeŋjeentererwa  
 balyoke bayitibwe miti gy'abutuukirivu,  
 ebisimbe bya MUKAMA,  
 balyoke baweebwe ekitiibwa.

- 4** Baliddamu  
 bazimbe ebyali bizise,  
 balirongoosa ebibuga  
 ebyali byerabirwa edda.
- 5** Abaamawanga balibalundira ebisibo  
 byammwe,  
 abagwira babakolere mu nnimiro zammwe  
 ne mu nnimiro z'emizabbibu.
- 6** Era muyitibwe bakabona ba MUKAMA,  
 abantu baliboogerako ng'abaweereza ba  
 MUKAMA,  
 mulirya obugagga bw'amawanga,  
 era mu bugagga bwabwe mwe mulyenyu-  
 miririza.
- 7** Mu kifo ky'ensonyi,  
 abantu bange baliddizibwawo emirundi  
 ebiri.  
 Mu kifo ky'okuswala  
 basanyuke olw'ebyo bye balifuna  
 era balifuna omugabo gwa mirundi ebiri,  
 essanyu lyabwe liribeerera emirembe gy-  
 onna.
- 8** "Kubanga nze, MUKAMA, njagala obwenkanya,  
 nkyawa okunyaga era n'obutali butuukirivu.  
 Mu bwesigwa bwange ndibasasula

era nkole nabo endagaano ey'emirembe  
n'emirembe.

<sup>9</sup> N'ezzadde lyabwe liritutumuka nnyo mu  
mawanga  
n'abaana baabwe eri abantu.  
Abo bonna abalibalaba balibamanya,  
nti bantu MUKAMA be yawa omukisa."

<sup>10</sup> Nsanyukira nnyo mu MUKAMA,  
emmeeme yange esanyukira mu Katonda  
wange.

Kubanga annyambazizza ebyambalo  
eby'obulokozi  
era n'anteekako n'omunagiro  
ogw'obutuukirivu,  
ng'omugole omusajja bw'ayambala engule nga  
kabona,  
ng'omugole omukazi bw'ayambala amay-  
inja ge ag'omuwendo.

<sup>11</sup> Kuba nga ettaka bwe livaamu ebimera,  
era ng'ennimiro bwereetera ensigo  
okumeruka,  
bw'atyo MUKAMA Katonda bwalireeta obu-  
tuukirivu n'ettendo okumeruka,  
ensi zonna zikirabe.

## 62

### *Erinnya lya Sayuuni Erieggya*

<sup>1</sup> Ku lwa Sayuuni ssiisirike,  
era ku lwa Yerusaalemi ssiiwummule,  
okutuusa nga obutuukirivu bwe butemagana  
ng'emmambya esala,  
obulokozi bwe ng'ettaala eyaka.

<sup>2</sup> Amawanga galiraba obutuukirivu bwo,

era ne bakabaka bona baliraba ekitiibwa  
kyo.

Oliyitibwa erinnya epya  
akamwa ka MUKAMA lye kalikuwa.

<sup>3</sup> Olibeera ngule etemagana mu mikono gya  
MUKAMA,  
enkuuifiira y'obwakabaka mu mukono gwa  
Katonda wo.

<sup>4</sup> Ataliddayo kuyitibwa nti, Eyalekebwa,  
ensi yo teriddamu kuyitibwa nti, Yazika.

Naye oliyitibwa nti, Gwe nsanyukira,  
n'ensi yo eyitibwe nti, Eyafumbirwa.

Kubanga MUKAMA akusanyukira  
era ensi yo eribeera ng'omukazi afumbid-  
dwa.

<sup>5</sup> Kubanga ng'omuvubuka bwawasa omuwala  
omuto  
bw'atyo eyakutonda bwalikulabirira.

Nga omugole omusaja bwasanyukira oyo  
gw'awasizza,  
bw'atyo Katonda bwalikusanyukira.

<sup>6</sup> Ntadde abakuumi ku bbugwe wo,  
ggwe Yerusaalemi abataasirike emisana  
n'ekiro.

Mmwe abakoowoola MUKAMA  
temuwummula.

<sup>7</sup> Era temumuganya kuwummula okutuusa nga  
azimbye Yerusaalemi  
era ng'agifudde ettendo mu nsi.

<sup>8</sup> MUKAMA yalayira n'omukono gwe ogwa ddyo  
era n'omukono gwe ogw'amaanyi:

“Siriddayo nate kuwaayo ηjaano yo kubeera  
 mmere y'abalabe bo,  
 era bannaggwanga tebaddeyo kunywa nvin-  
 nyo yo gy'otawaanidde.

<sup>9</sup> Naye abo abagikungula be baligirya  
 ne batendereza MUKAMA,  
 n'abo abanoga emizabbibu  
 be baliginywera mu mpya z'omu watukuvu  
 wange.”

10 Muyiteemu, muyite mu miryango mugende!  
 Muzimbe oluguudo,  
 mulugyemu amayinja.  
 Muyimusize amawanga ebbendera.

11 Laba MUKAMA alangiridde  
 eyo yonna ensi gy'ekoma,  
 nti, “Gamba omuwala wa Sayuuni nti,  
 ‘Laba omulokozi wo ajja,  
 Laba aleeta n'ebirabo bingi,  
 n'abantu b'anunudde bamukulembedde.’ ”  
 12 Era baliyitibwa Abantu Abatukuvu,  
 Abanunule ba MUKAMA,  
 ne Yerusaalemi kiyitibwe, Ekibuga MUKAMA  
 ky'ayagala,  
 Ekibuga Ekitakyali ttayo.

## 63

*Katonda lw'Aliwoolera Eggwanga  
 n'Okununula Abantu be*

<sup>1</sup> Ani ono ava mu Edomu mu kibuga Bozula  
 anekaaneanye mu ngoye emyufu.  
 Ani ono ali mu ngoye za bakabaka

akumba mu bukulu bw'ekitiibwa kye?

"Ye nze alangirira obutuukirivu,  
ow'amaanyi okulokola."

<sup>2</sup> Lwaki oyambadde ebyambalo ebimyufu  
ng'ebey'omusogozi w'omu ssogolero lya  
wayini?

<sup>3</sup> "Nva kulinnyirira amawanga nga emizabbibu,  
tewali n'omu yajja kunnyambako.

Nabalinnyiririra mu busungu  
era omusaayi gwabwe

ne gusammukira ku ngoye zange,  
era guyiise ku byambalo byange.

<sup>4</sup> Kubanga olunaku olw'okununula abantu bange  
lwali lutuuse,  
olunaku olw'okuwoolera eggwanga abalabe  
baabwe.

<sup>5</sup> Natunula naye nga tewali n'omu ayinza kun-  
nyamba,  
newuunya okulaba nga tewaali n'omu ay-  
inza kunkwatirako.

Kale omukono gwange ne gundeetera obuwan-  
guzi,  
era obusungu bwange ne bunnyweza.

<sup>6</sup> Mu busungu bwange nalinnyirira abantu,  
mu kiruyi kyange ne mbatamiiza,  
omusaayi gwabwe ne nguyiwa ku ttaka."

<sup>7</sup> Ndibuulira ku bulungi bwa MUKAMA,  
ebikolwa ebyamugwanyisa okuten-  
derezebwa,

okusinziira ku byonna MUKAMA  
 by'atukoledde;  
 weewaa wo ebirungi ebingi by'akoledde en-  
 nyumba ya Isirayiri,  
 okusinziira ku kisa kye,  
 okusinziira ku bungi bw'okwagala kwe oku-  
 tajjulukuka.

- <sup>8</sup> Yagamba nti, "Ddala bantu bange,  
 abaana aboobulenzi abatannimbelimbe,"  
 era bw'atyo n'afuuka omulokozi waabwe.  
<sup>9</sup> Yabonaabonera wamu nabo mu kubonaabona  
 kwabwe kwonna,  
 era malayika ayimirira mu maaso ge  
 n'abawonya.  
 Mu kwagala kwe n'ekisa kye yabanunula;  
 yabayimusa  
 n'abeetikka mu nnaku zonna ez'edda.  
<sup>10</sup> Naye baajeema  
 ne banyiiza Mwoyo Mutukuvu,  
 kyeyava abakyukira n'afuuka omulabe waabwe  
 era ye kennyini n'abalwanyisa.

- <sup>11</sup> Ne balyoka bajjukira ennaku ez'edda,  
 ennaku ez'edda eza Musa n'abantu be;  
 aluwa oyo eyabayisa mu nnyanja n'omulunzi  
 w'ekisibo kye.  
 Aluwa oyo eyateeka Mwoyo Mutukuvu  
 wakati mu bo  
<sup>12</sup> eyatuma omukono gwe ogw'ekitiibwa  
 ogw'amaanyi okubeera ku mukono gwa  
 Musa ogwa ddyo,  
 eyayawulamu amazzi nga balaba,

yeekolere erinnya ery'emirembe  
n'emirembe?

**13** Ani eyabakulembera n'abayisa mu buziba?  
Ng'embalaasi mu nsi eyeetadde enjereere  
tebeesittala.

**14** Ng'ente ezigenda mu nsi eyeetadde,  
Omwoyo wa MUKAMA yabawummuza.

Bw'otyo bwe wakulembera abantu bo  
okwekolera erinnya ery'ettendo.

**15** Tunula wansi ng'oli waggulu mu ggulu olabe,  
ng'oli ku ntebe yo ey'ekitiibwa egulumidde  
entukuvu.

Obunyiikivu bwo n'ebikolwa byo eby'amaanyi  
biri ludda wa?

Obulungi bwo n'ekisa bitukwekeddwa.

**16** Ggwe Kitaffe,  
wadde nga Ibulayimu tatumanyi  
era nga Isirayiri tatutegeera,

Ayi MUKAMA Katonda, ggwe Kitaffe Omununuzi  
waffe  
okuva edda n'edda lye linnya lyo.

**17** Ayi MUKAMA Katonda, Iwaki otuleka ne tuva  
ku makubo go,  
n'okakanyaza omutima gwaffe, ne  
tutakutya?

Komawo olw'obulungi bw'abaddu bo  
amawanga g'omugabo gwo.

**18** Abantu bo abatukuvu baali mu kifo kyo  
ekitukuvu akaseera katono,  
naye kaakano abalabe baffe bakirinnyiridde.

**19** Ffe tuli bantu bo okuva edda n'edda;  
naye bo tobafuganga,  
tebayitbwanga linnya lyo.

## 64

*Okusingibwa Omusango mu Maaso ga*  
**MUKAMA**

- <sup>1</sup> Kale singa oyuzizza eggulu n'okka wansi,  
ensozi ne zikankana mu maaso go!
  - <sup>2</sup> Ng'omuliro bwe gukoleerera mu buku,  
oba nga bwe gufumba amazzi ne gatuuka  
okwesera,  
ka wansi omanyise erinnya lyo eri abalabe bo,  
n'amawanga galyoke gakankanire mu  
maaso go!
  - <sup>3</sup> Kubanga bwe wakola ebintu eby'entiisa bye  
twali tetusuubira,  
wakka ensozi ne ziryoka zikankanira mu  
maaso go.
  - <sup>4</sup> Okuva mu mirembe egy'edda teri yali awulidde  
oba kutu kwali kutegedde,  
oba liiso lyali lirabye Katonda yenna okuggyako  
ggwe,  
alwanirira abo abamulindirira.
  - <sup>5</sup> Ojja n'odduukirira abo abakola  
eby'obutuukirivu n'essanyu,  
abo abajjukira amakubo go.  
Naye bwe tweyongera okwonoona ne tugavaako,  
wakwatibwa obusungu.  
Ebbanga ddene lye tumaze mu bibi byaffe,  
ddala tulirokolebwa?
  - <sup>6</sup> Ffenna twafuuka batali balongoofu  
era obutuukirivu bwaffe buli nga nziina  
ezijjudde obukyafu\*.
- Ffenna tuwotookerera ne tukala ng'ekikoola,

---

\* **64:6** obukyafu wano kitegeeza abakyala nga bavudde mu nsongya yaabwe eya buli mwezi

era ebibi byaffe bitutwala nga mpewo.

<sup>7</sup> Tewali n'omu akoowoola linnya lyo  
 oba eyewaliriza okukukwatako,  
 kubanga watwekweka tetukyalaba maaso go,  
 era n'otuwaayo ne tuzikirira olw'ebibi  
 byaffe.

<sup>8</sup> Ate ng'era, Ayi MUKAMA Katonda, ggwe Kitaffe.  
 Ffe tuli bbumba, ggwe mubumbi,  
 ffe ffenna tuli mulimu gwa mikono gyo.

<sup>9</sup> Tosunguwala kisukkiridde nnyo, Ayi MUKAMA  
 Katonda,  
 tojjukira bibi byaffe mirembe gyonna.  
 Weewaawo, tutunuulire, tusaba,  
 kubanga tuli bantu bo.

<sup>10</sup> Ebibuga byo ebitukuvu bifuuse malungu ne  
 Sayuuni kifuuse ddungu,  
 ne Yerusaalemi nakyo kifulukwa.

<sup>11</sup> Yeekaalu yaffe entukuvu ey'ekitiibwa  
 bakitaffe gye bakutendererezangamu  
 eyokebbwa omuliro,  
 era byonna eby'obugagga bye twakuumanga  
 byazikirira.

<sup>12</sup> Nga bino byonna biguddewo, MUKAMA, era  
 toofeeyo?  
 Onoosirika busirisi n'otubonereza  
 ekisukkiridde?

## 65

### *Omusango n'Obulokozi*

<sup>1</sup> MUKAMA n'alyoka agamba nti,  
 "Nze nnali mwetegefu okweyoleka eri abo  
 abaali tebannoonya.

Neeraga abo abaali tebannoonya.

Eri eggwanga eryali litakoowoola linnya  
lyange nneyoleka gye bali ng'anjambam  
nti, 'Ndi wano, Ndi wano.'

<sup>2</sup> Nagolola emikono gyange olunaku lwonna  
okutuusa obudde okuziba

eri abantu abeewagguzze,  
abatambulira mu makubo amabi  
abagoberera entegeeka ezaabwe ku bwabwe;

<sup>3</sup> abantu bulijjo  
abansomooza mu maaso gange gennyini  
nga bawaayo ebiweebwayo mu nnimiro  
ne bookera n'ebiweebwayo ku byoto  
eby'amatoffaali;

<sup>4</sup> abatuula mu malaalo  
ne bamalako ekiro kyonna mu bifo  
ebyekusifu,

abalya ennyama y'embizzi,  
era n'amaseffuliya gaabwe gajjudde en-  
nyama etali nnongoofu.

<sup>5</sup> Bagamba nti, 'Beera wala, tojja kumpi nange,  
kubanga ndi mutuukirivu nnyo ggwe okun-  
saanira!'

Abantu bwe batyo mukka mu nnyindo zange,  
omuliro ogwaka olunaku lwonna.

<sup>6</sup> "Laba kiwandiikkwa mu maaso gange.

Sijja kusirika naye nzija kusasula mu bu-  
jjuvu,

nzija kubasasula bibatuukireko ddala;

<sup>7</sup> olw'ebibi byammwe byonna era n'olw'ebibi  
bya bakitammwe,"

bw'ayogera MUKAMA Katonda.

“Kubanga baayokera ebiweebwayo byabwe ku  
 lusozi  
 era ne bannyoomera ku busozi,  
 ndibalira mu mikono gyabwe empeera yennyini  
 enzijuju  
 ey'ebikolwa byabwe eby'edda.”

<sup>8</sup> Bw'atyo bw'ayogera MUKAMA:

“Ng'omubisi bwe gusangibwa mu kirimba  
 ky'emizabbibu  
 abantu ne bagamba nti, ‘Togwonoona,  
 gukyalimu akalungi,’  
 bwe ntyo bwe ndikibakolera olw'obulungi  
 bw'abweereza bange.  
 Sijja kubasaanyaawo bona.

<sup>9</sup> Ndiggya ezzadde okuva mu Yakobo  
 era ne mu Yuda abo abalitwala ensozi zange;  
 abantu bange abalonde balizigabana,  
 era eyo abeweereza bange gye balibeera.

<sup>10</sup> Awo Saloni kiribeera ddundiro lya bisibo,  
 era n'ekiwonvu kya Akoli kifo kya nte we  
 zigalamira  
 olw'abantu bange abannoonya.

<sup>11</sup> “Naye mmwe abava ku MUKAMA  
 ne mwerabira olusozi lwange olutukuvu  
 ne muteekerateekera emmeeza katonda  
 wammwe, Mukisa,  
 ne mujuliza katonda wammwe, Kusalawo,  
 ebikopo eby'envinnyo,

<sup>12</sup> ndibawaayo eri ekitala  
 era mwenna mukutaamirire musalibwe,  
 kubanga nabayita naye temwayitaba,  
 nayogera naye temwampuliriza.

Mwakola ebitasaana

era ne musalawo okukola ebitansanyusa."

**13** Noolwekyo kino MUKAMA Ayinzabyonna ky'agamba:

"Abaweereza bange bajja kulya,  
naye mmwe mujja kulumwa enjala,  
abaweereza bange bajja kunywa,  
naye mmwe mulumwe ennyonta;  
abaweereza bange bajja kujaguza,  
naye mmwe mukwatibwe ensonyi.

**14** Abaweereza bange bajja kuyimba  
olw'essanyu erinaaba mu mitima gyabwe,  
naye mmwe muli ba kukaaba olw'okulumwa  
okunaabeera mu mitima gyammwe  
era mukaabe olw'okulumwa emyoyo.

**15** Ekikolimo kiryoche kibagwire,  
Nze MUKAMA Katonda ow'Eggye mbatte  
amannya gammwe geerabirwe,  
naye mpe amannya amaggya abo  
abañjondadera.

**16** Kiryoche kibeere nti buli muntu ananoonya  
okufuna omukisa  
anaagunoonya kuva eri Katonda  
Ow'amazima  
buli anaalayiranga mu ggwanga  
anaalayiranga Katonda ow'amazima.  
Kubanga emitawaana egyayita gya kwerabirwa  
gikwekebwé okuva mu maaso gange.

### *Eggulu Epya n'Ensi Empya*

**17** "Laba nditonda eggulu eriggya  
n'ensi empya.

Ebintu eby'edda tebijja kujjukirwa  
wadde okulowoozebwako mu mutima.

- 18 Naye musanyukire ekyo kye ntonda  
     mujaguze emirembe n'emirembe,  
     kubanga nditonda Yerusaalemi okuba essanyu  
     n'abantu baamu okuba okujaguza.
- 19 Ndijaguza olwa Yerusaalemi  
     era nsanyukire abantu bange;  
     amaloboozi ag'okukaaba  
     tegaliddayo kuwulirwamu.
- 20 "Teriddayo kuba mu kyo mwana muwere  
     anaaberawo ennaku obunaku,  
     oba omusajja omukulu ataamalengayo  
     myaka gye;  
     oyo alifiira ku myaka ekikumi  
     alitwalibwa ng'omuvubuka obuvubuka.  
     Oyo atalituusa kikumi  
     abalibwe ng'eyakolimirwa.
- 21 Balizimba ennyumba bazisulemu,  
     balisimba emizabbibu balye ebibala byagyo.
- 22 Tebalizimba nnyumba ate omulala agisulemu,  
     tebalisimba ate omulala abirye.  
     Kubanga emyaka gy'emiti nga bwe giba  
     bwe gityo bwe giribeera emyaka gy'abantu  
     bange.
- Abalone bange balirwawo nga bawoomerwa  
     emirimu gy'emikono gyabwe.
- 23 Tebalikolera bwereere  
     oba okuzaala abaana ab'okugwa mu  
     katyabaga,  
     kubanga balibeera abantu abaweebwa MUKAMA  
     Katonda omukisa,  
     bo awamu n'ab'enda yaabwe.
- 24 Nga tebanakoowoola ndibaddamu,

nga bakyayogera bati mbaddemu.

<sup>25</sup> Omusege n'omwana gw'endiga biriire wamu,  
era empologoma erye omuddo ng'ennume,  
era ettaka libeere emmere y'omusota.

Tewaliba kulumya

wadde kuzikiriza ku lusozi lwange olu-  
tukuvu,”  
bw'ayogera MUKAMA Katonda.

## 66

<sup>1</sup> Bw'ati bw'ayogera MUKAMA Katonda,  
“Eggulu y'entebe yange kwe nfugira  
n'ensi ke katebe kwe mpummuliza ebigure  
byange,  
nnyumba ki gye mulinzimbira?

Kifo ki kye mulimpa okuwummuliram?”

<sup>2</sup> Ebintu bino byonna emikono gyange si gye  
gyagikola,  
noolwekyo ebintu bino byonna byange?”  
bw'ayogera MUKAMA Katonda.

“Ono ye muntu gwe ntunulako;  
oyo ow'eggonjebwa era omwetoowaze mu  
mwoyo,  
oyo akankanira ekigambo kyange.

<sup>3</sup> Naye asaddaaka ente aba ng'asse omuntu,  
oyo awaayo omwana gw'endiga n'aba  
ng'amenye ensingo y'embwa,  
n'oyo awaayo ekiweebwayo eky'empeke  
aba ng'awaddeyo omusaayi gw'embizzi,  
era oyo anyookeza obubaane bw'ekijukizo  
aba ng'asinza ekifaananyi ekikole  
n'emikono.

abantu bakutte amakubo gaabwe,  
 era emmeeme zaabwe zisanyukira  
 eby'emizizo byabwe.

<sup>4</sup> Nange ndisalawo mbatuuseeko ekibambulira,  
 mbaleeteko kye batandyagadde  
 kibatuukeko.

Kubanga bwe nayita,  
 teri n'omu yayanukula,  
 bwe nnaayogera  
 tebanfaako.

Bakola ebibi mu maaso gange  
 ne bagoberera ebitansanyusa.”

<sup>5</sup> Muwulirize ekigambo kya MUKAMA Katonda  
 mmwe abakankanira ekigambo kye.

“Baganda bammwe abatabaaagala  
 era ababayigganya olw'erinnya lyange  
 babasekerera nti,

‘Leka MUKAMA alage obukulu bwe  
 abalokole tulabe bwe musanyuka!’  
 Naye bo be banaakwasibwa ensonyi.

<sup>6</sup> Muwulirize.  
 Oluyoogaano oluva mu kibuga, muwulirize  
 eddoboozi eriva mu yeekaalu.

Eddoboozi eryo lya MUKAMA Katonda ng'asasula  
 abalabe be  
 nga bwe kibagwanira.

<sup>7</sup> “Ekibuga kyange ekitukuvu  
 kiri ng'omukazi azaala  
 nga tannatuusa kulumwa,  
 obolumi nga tebunatuuka n'akubawo ed-  
 denzi.

<sup>8</sup> Ani eyali awulidde ekintu bwe kityo?

Ani eyali alabye ekiri ng'ekyo?  
 Ensi eyinza okuzaalibwa mu lunaku lumu  
     oba eggwanga okutondebwawo mu kaseera  
     obuseera?  
 Akaseera katono bwe kati,  
     Sayuuni anaaba yakalumwa ng'eggwanga  
     litondebwa.  
<sup>9</sup> Nnyinza okutuusa abantu bange ku kuzaalibwa  
     ne batazaalibwa?" bw'ayogera MUKAMA  
     Katonda.  
 "Ate olubuto ndusiba ntya  
     nga ndutuusizza ku kuzaala?" bw'ayogera  
     MUKAMA Katonda wo.

<sup>10</sup> "Mujagulize wamu ne Yerusaalemi  
     era mumusanyukireko mwenna abamwa-  
     gala,  
 mujaganye nnyo  
     mmwe mwenna abamukaabira.  
<sup>11</sup> Kubanga muliyonka  
     munywe n'essanyu  
 mukkutire ddala  
     ku kituibwa kye ekingi."  
<sup>12</sup> Kubanga bw'ati bw'ayogera MUKAMA Ka-  
 tonda nti,  
 "Laba mbaleetera obugagga obutaliiko kkomo,  
     obugagga bw'amawanga bube gye muli  
     ng'omugga ogwanjaala.  
 Muliyonkako, musitulibwe mu mbiriizi  
     era bababuusizebuusize ku mubiri gwe.  
<sup>13</sup> Ng'omwana bw'asanyusibwa nnyina,  
     bwe ntyo bwe ndikuzzaamu amaanyi  
     mu Yerusaalemi."

**14** Kino bw'olikiraba omutima gwo gulisanyuka,  
era kirikufuula w'amaanyi omulamu obu-  
lungi ng'omuddo ogukuze.

Olwo kiryoke kimanyibwe nti omukono gwa  
MUKAMA Katonda guyamba abaweereza  
be,  
ate obusungu bwe ne bulagibwa abalabe be.

**15** "Kubanga laba MUKAMA Katonda alijjira mu  
muliro,  
era n'amagaali ge ag'embalaasi galiba  
ng'empewo ey'omuyaga.

Aliija n'obusungu bwe n'ekiruyi  
era alibanenya n'ennimi ez'omuliro.

**16** Omuliro n'ekitala  
MUKAMA Katonda by'alibonerezesa abantu  
bonna,  
n'abo abalisaanyizibwawo baliba bangi.

**17** "Abo abeetukuza balyoke balage mu  
nnimiro entukuvu okukola eby'emizizo,  
abatambulira mu nnyiriri nga bwe balya  
embizzi, omusonso n'emmere ey'omuzizo,  
bonna balizikirira wamu," bw'ayogera MUKAMA  
Katonda.

**18** "Olw'ebyo bye bakola ne bye balowooza,  
nnaatera okuja nkunjaanye amawanga gonna  
n'ennimi zonna, era balijja balabe ekitiibwa  
kyange.

**19** "Nditeeka akabonero mu bo. Ndiwonyaako  
abamu mbasindike mu mawanga, e Talusiisi, e  
Puuli\*, n'e Luudi, abaleega omutego, eri Tubali

\* **66:19** Puuli ne Puuti bye bimu. Puuti ye Libiya oba ekitundu  
ekyetoolodde n'okutuukira ddala ku Somaliya

ne Yavani,<sup>†</sup> mu bizinga eby'ewala, abatawuli-ranga ttutumu lyange, wadde okulaba ekitiibwa kyange. <sup>20</sup> Balikomyawo baganda bammwe bona okuva mu mawanga nga ekirabo gye ndi. Balibaleetera ku mbalaasi, ne mu magaali ge mbalaasi n'ebigaali ne ku nnyumbu n'enjamira ku lusozi lwange olutukuvu nga Isirayiri bwe baleeta ebiweebwayo ebirongoofu mu nnyumba ya MUKAMA Katonda. <sup>21</sup> Era ndifuula abamu ku bo okubeera bakabona n'abaleevi," bw'ayogera MUKAMA Katonda.

<sup>22</sup> "Kubanga nga eggulu eppya n'ensi empya, bye ndikola bwe biribeerawo olw'amaanyi gange, bw'ayogera MUKAMA Katonda, bwe lityo ezzadde lyammwe n'erinnya lyammwe bwe birisigala. <sup>23</sup> Okuva ku mwezi okutuuka ku mwezi, n'okuva ku ssabbiiti okutuuka ku ssabbiiti, bona abalina omubiri banajjanga okusinziza mu maaso gange," bw'ayogera MUKAMA Katonda. <sup>24</sup> "Kale bwe baliba bafuluma, baliraba emirambo gy'abasajja abanneewaggu-lako; kubanga envunyu zaabwe tezirifa, so n'omuliro gwabwe tegulizikizibwa; era baliba kyennyinnyalwa eri abantu bona."

---

<sup>†</sup> **66:19** Yavani ye Buyonaani

**Biblica® Bayibuli Entukuvu, Endagaano  
Enkadde n'Endagaano Empya ekwatiddwa  
ku katambi™**

**Ganda: Biblica® Bayibuli Entukuvu, Endagaano  
Enkadde n'Endagaano Empya ekwatiddwa ku  
katambi™ (Bible) of Uganda**

copyright © 2017 Biblica, Inc.

Language: Luganda

Contributor: Biblica, Inc.

This work is made available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License (CC BY-SA). To view a copy of this license, visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0> or send a letter to Creative Commons, PO Box 1866, Mountain View, CA 94042, USA.

Biblica® is a trademark registered by Biblica, Inc., and use of the Biblica® trademark requires the written permission of Biblica, Inc. Under the terms of the CC BY-SA license, you may copy and redistribute this unmodified work as long as you keep the Biblica® trademark intact. If you modify a copy or translate this work, thereby creating a derivative work, you must remove the Biblica® trademark. On the derivative work, you must indicate what changes you have made and attribute the work as follows: "The original work by Biblica, Inc. is available for free at [www.biblica.com](http://www.biblica.com) and [open.bible](http://open.bible)."

Notice of copyright must appear on the title or copyright page of the work as follows:

**Biblica® Open Akuapem Twi Contemporary Bible™**

Copyright © 1996, 2020 by Biblica, Inc.

"Biblica" is a trademark registered in the United States Patent and Trademark Office by Biblica, Inc. Used with permission.

You must also make your derivative work available under the same license (CC BY-SA).

If you would like to notify Biblica, Inc. regarding your translation of this work, please contact us at <https://open.bible/contact-us>.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution Share-Alike license 4.0.

You have permission to share and redistribute this Bible translation in

**ccx**

any format and to make reasonable revisions and adaptations of this translation, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.

If you redistribute this text, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2021-12-30

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 16 Nov 2021

b8f803ca-b3a3-5d67-9825-04daa3956553